# Multicultural press in elementary school classrooms : a function of selected learning conditions. 

John Robert Browne<br>University of Massachusetts Amherst

Follow this and additional works at: https://scholarworks.umass.edu/dissertations_1

## Recommended Citation

Browne, John Robert, "Multicultural press in elementary school classrooms : a function of selected learning conditions." (1975).
Doctoral Dissertations 1896 - February 2014. 2933.
https://scholarworks.umass.edu/dissertations_1/2933

UMASSTAMIHERST


312066013543944

# MULTICULTURAL PRESS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL <br> CLASSROOMS: A FUNCTION OF SELECTED <br> LEARNING CONDITIONS 

## A Dissertation Presented <br> By <br> JOHN R. BROWNE

Submitted to the Graduate School of the University of Massachusetts in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

DOCTOR OF EDUCATION
August 1975
Curriculum and Organization
(c) John R. Browne 1975

All Rights Reserved

MULTICULTURAL PRESS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL CLASSROOMS: A FUNCTION OF SELECTED LEARNING CONDITIONS

A Dissertation<br>by<br>JOHN R. BROWNE

Approved as to style and content by:


Dr. Robert L. Sinclair, Chairperson


Dr. Thomas E. Hutchinson, Member
(astellavo Bitumen
Dr. Castellano B. Turner, Member

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { forme, Cedar Lindiveran } \\
& \text { Dr. Norma Jean Anderson, Dean's } \\
& \text { Representative }
\end{aligned}
$$



Dr. Louis Fischer, Acting Dean School of Education

This dissertation is dedicated with love and gratitude to my mother, Helen Carter Browne, whose faith in my potentiality and personal example has inspired me to have the determination and confidence to prevail.

## ACKNOVLEDGMENTS

This study could not have been completed without the encouragement, caring and assistance of many people. Sincere appreciation is extended to the chairperson of my doctoral committee, Dr. Robert L. Sinclair, for his patience, encouragement, sensitivity, scholarly guidance and commitment. I will always treasure my deep friendship with the Sinclair family--Ann, Bob, Kent and Bruce. I am also extremely grateful for the assistance of Dr. Thomas Hutchinson, whose willingness to provide major assistance with statistical analysis and data interpretation was invaluable. Dr. Hutchinson's responsiveness, thoroughness and support was of critical importance for completion of the study. To other members of the doctoral committee, Dr. Castellano Turner and Dr. Norma Jean Anderson, I wish to express deep appreciation for their perceptive comments and willingness throughout the study to readily respond to my requests for their guidance.

To Helen Roberts and Ward Ghory, I wish to express a special thanks for their help in collecting the data and being a source of intellectual stimulation and support.

For their encouragement, caring and personal friendship, which helped me stay focused and to persevere, I am especially appreciative to Danny Scarborough, Glenn Ray, Kathryn Girard, Kay Raymond, Barbara Braithwaite and Gordon Barker. Their personal interest in me and my work was a constant source of strength. I am also grateful to my family for being a constant source of support and encouragement.

I also owe a special note of thanks to Geneva Gay, James Banks and Roy Fairfield for their encouragement to finish this study. Geneva was especially helpful and responsive to my request for assistance, and I am very grateful.

Sincere appreciation i.s further extended to Martin Sandler, Ina Hart, Bill McDonald, Sam Turner, Kent Sinclair, Briana Leadbetter and Mickey Brown, all of whom played a critical role in providing assistance and helpful comments during the course of the study. To the teachers and students in the eight school systems who participated either in developing the instrument, in the preliminary testing of the instrument or in the major data collection, I also extend a special thanks.

To my colleagues at Charles Hamilton Associates, I wish to extend a very personal thanks for their moral support and personal efforts to make adjustments which facilitated my continued indepth association with the firm while completing this study. Our collective interests and work have been a source of inspiration.

Finally, I wish to express great appreciation to Sharon Beatty and Francey Greenfield, of Em-Sec Secretarial Services, who typed the final draft. Their conscientiousness and thoroughness made a difficult task a very pleasant and manageable one.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

COPYRIGHT PAGE
APPROVAL PAGE
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS
ABSTRACT
LIST OF TABLES
LIST OF FIGURES
Chapter
I. INTRODUCTION ..... 1
Purpose of the StudyDefinitionsRationale for the Definition of Multicultural PressAssumptionsSignificance of the StudyApproach of the Study
II. THEORETICAL BACKGROUND OF THE STUDY ..... 15
The Need for Positive Multicultural Press In Classroom Environments
The Need for Instrumentation to MeasureMulticultural Press in ClassroomEnvironments
Inferring Multicultural Objectives Through aSelected Review of Social Studies Literature
III. RESEARCH PROCEDURES ..... 67
Development of the InstrumentPreliminary Testing of the InstrumentCollecting, Reporting and Analyzing the FindingsThe Selection of Classrooms and Students
IV. ANALYSIS AND INTERPRETATION ..... 97Exploratory Findings on Reliability of the MESFindings in Environmental Differences

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

COPYRIGHT PAGE ..... ii
APPROVAL PAGE ..... iii
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS ..... v
ABSTRACT ..... vii
LIST OF TABLES ..... xiii
LIST OF FIGURES ..... xv
Chapter
I. INTRODUCTION ..... 1
Purpose of the StudyDefinitionsRationale for the Definition of Multicultural PressAssumptionsSignificance of the StudyApproach of the Study
II. THEORETICAL BACKGROUND OF THE STUDY ..... 15
The Need for Positive Multicultural Press InClassroom EnvironmentsThe Need for Instrumentation to MeasureMulticultural Press in ClassroomEnvironments
Inferring Multicultural Objectives Through aSelected Review of Social Studies Literature
III. RESEARCH PROCEDURES ..... 67
Development of the InstrumentPreliminary Testing of the InstrumentCollecting, Reporting and Analyzing the FindingsThe Selection of Classrooms and Students
IV. ANALYSIS AND INTERPRETATION ..... 97Exploratory Findings on Reliability of the MESFindings in Environmental Differences
ChapterV. SUMMARY AND RECOMMENDATIONS FOR FURTHER RESEARICH199
Summary of the Study Conclusions Based on the Findings Recommendations for Further Research to Improve the Instrument
Hypotheses Suggested by Findings of the Study Which Have Implications for Future Research on Multicultural Press in Elementary Classrooms
REFERENCES ..... 217
BIBLIOGRAPHY ..... 231
APPENDICES ..... 240
APPENDIX A: Section One ..... 241
Section Two ..... 257
APPENDIX B ..... 270
APPENDIX C ..... 274
APPENDIX D ..... 279
APPENDIX E ..... 302

## LIST OF TABLES

1. Description of the Classroom Sample ..... 91
2. Number of Children Reporting in Each Classroom. ..... 95
3A. Reliability Estimates Based on Using One Form of the Instrument. ..... 101
3B. Reliability Estimates Based on Using Both Forms of the Instrument ..... 102
3. Frequency Distribution of MES Variable Scores by Classroom. ..... 105
4. Range of MES Variable Scores by Classroom ..... 106
5. Comparison of Variable Scores by Classrooms, As Perceived by Students ..... 107
6. Variable Score Deviations From Sample Means ..... 109
7. Comparison of Selected Item Scores by Classrooms, As Perceived by Students. ..... 122
8. Frequency Distribution of MES Variable Scores by Teacher. ..... 126
9. Range of MES Variable Scores by Teachers. ..... 128
10. Comparison of Variable Scores by Teachers ..... 129
11. Comparison of Selected Item Scores by Teachers. ..... 142
12. Lowest and Highest Variable Scores, by Classrooms As Perceived by Students. ..... 145
13. Classrooms Scoring Low on the Knowledge Variable - Items Scored Opposite and in Keyed Direction. ..... 147
14. Classrooms Scoring Low on Skills Variable - Items Scored Opposite and in Keyed Direction. ..... 149
15. Classrooms Scoring Low on Attitude Variable Items Scored Opposite and in Keyed Direction. ..... 151
16. Classrooms Scoring High on Knowledge Variable - Items Scored in Keyed and in Opposite Direction ..... 153
17. Classrooms Scoring High on Skills Variable - Items Scored in Keyed and in Opposite Direction ..... 155
18. Classrooms Scoring High on Attitude Variable - Items Scored in Keyed and in Opposite Direction ..... 157
19. Lowest Scoring Attitude, Skills and Knowledge Items ..... 159
20. Highest Scoring Attitude, Skills and Knowledge Items. ..... 162 ..... 162
21. Highest and Lowest Scoring Items Among Classrooms Scoring Low and High on Each Variable ..... 165
22. Comparison of Adjusted Teacher Variable Scores with Variable Scores of Classrooms ..... 168
23. Frequency Distribution of Differences Between Classroom Scores and Adjusted Teacher Scores ..... 170
24. Range of the Differences Between Classroom Scores and Adjusted Teacher Scores ..... 171
25. Comparison of Student and Teacher Responses on Selected Items.
174
174
26. Categories of Classrooms According to Degree of Classroom-Teacher Difference on MES Variable Scores
175
175
27. Analysis of Classroom and Teacher Agreement/Dis- agreement on MES Items.
178
178
28. List of Common Items Scored in Keyed Direction, by Classrooms Where Teacher Variable Scores Are Higher Than Their Classroom Variable Scores.
183
183
29. List of Common Items Scored in Keyed Direction, by Classrooms Where Teacher Variable Scores Approximate Their Students' Variable Scores ..... 184
30. List of Common Items Scored in Keyed Direction, by Class rooms Where Teacher Variable Scores Are Lower Than Their Classroom Variable Scores. ..... 186
31. Comparison of MES Variable Scores of Classrooms With and Without Multicultural Objectives ..... 194

## LIST OF FIGURES

1. Multicultural Objectives Likely to Influence Positive Multicultural Press
64
64
2. Profile of Scores of Classrooms As Perceived by Students for Knowledge Variable ..... 112
3. Profile of Scores of Classrooms As Perceived by Students for Skills Variable. ..... 113
4. Profile of Scores of Classrooms As Perceived by Students for Attitude Variable.
114
114
5. Multicultural Environment Survey Profiles (ciassrooms 1-6). ..... 115
6. Multicultural Environment Survey Profiles (Classrooms 7-12) ..... 116
7. Multicultural Environment Survey Profiles (ciassrooms 13-18) ..... 117
8. Multicultural Environment Survey Profiles (Classrooms 19-24) ..... 118
9. Multicultural Environment Survey Profiles (Classrooms 25-30). ..... 119
10. Multicultural Environment Survey Profiles (Classrooms 31-32) ..... 120
11. Profile of Scores of Teachers for Knowledge Variable. ..... 132
12. Profile of Scores of Teachers for Skills Variable ..... 133
13. Profile of Scores of Teachers for Attitude Variable ..... 134
14. Multicultural Environment Survey Profiles (Teachers 1-6). ..... 135
15. Multicultural Environment Survey Profiles (Teachers 7-12) ..... 136
16. Multicultural Environment Survey Profiles (Teachers 13-18) ..... 137
17. Multicultural Environment Survey Profiles (Teachers 19-23). ..... 138
18. Multicultural Environment Survey Profiles (Teachers 24-29). ..... 139
19. Multicultural Environment Survey Profiles (Teachers $30-32(B)$ ) ..... 140

## INTRODUCTION

Within the last decade, a large number of school districts throughout the United States have experienced cultural/racial conflict among students and among students and teachers. As a result, some educational leaders are now making systematic efforts to help teachers and students develop a greater awareness of and respect for cultural differences. ${ }^{1}$ In addition, the civil rights legislation since 1964 and the education legislation since $1965,{ }^{2}$ passed by the United States Congress, is a mandate for educators to provide educational experiences which help students develop skills for effective interpersonal functioning with culturally diverse people. Such skills would enable students to interact on an egalitarian basis with people culturally different from themselves. Students would also be able to communicate without restriction or fear with persons different from themselves in values, lifestyle, appearance, language, religion, or racial background. Of necessity, though, is that learning environments reflect efforts to respect the cultural autonomy of all persons, if students are to develop respect for and comfort with the cultural differences in others.

However, Clark, Katz, Leacock and Silberman ${ }^{3}$ provide analyses documenting the continued presence of cultural and class bias in instructional practice. This condition is the antithesis of
providing educational experiences which prepare students for living in a pluralistic society, where there is recognition and respect for a diversity of cultural expressions.

Many teachers do not engage in instructional practices which challenge myths and misconceptions about Blacks, poor people, or other cultural groups who are "culturally different" from the White middle class. Gay, Howe, Ryst and the U.S. Commission on Civil Rights ${ }^{4}$ characterize instructional practice in relation to Black or Hispanic students as often lacking expressions of praise, enthusiasm, approval, encouragement and high expectations. Banks ${ }^{5}$ asserts that curricula and classroom learning opportunities often minimize the contributions of Black and other ethnic groups through omission, distortion, myths or rationalization.

One major task of elementary school teachers, regardless of the cultural and racial makeup of their student population, should be to create learning conditions which provide students with knowledge about cultural differences, and help students develop interpersonal skills which they can use with individuals who differ from themselves. The present study assists educators with this important task by identifying learning conditions existing in the multicultural environment of selected elementary classrooms.

Purpose of the Study
The purpose of this study was to develop instrumentation for measuring student and teacher perceptions of selected learning
conditions likely to influence multicultural press in selected fifth and sixth grade classrooms. An additional purpose was to ascertain the extent and nature of multicultural press in classrooms within the sample. The empirical data collected were used to generate hypotheses for further investigation.

The study was guided by the following research questions:

1. Are there differences in the multicultural press perceived by students and teachers in different fifth and sixth grade classrooms?
2. Are there differences in the perception of multicultural press between teachers and their students?
3. Are there differences in the perception of multicultural press by culturally different students?
4. Are there differences in the perception of multicultural press by students in elementary classrooms with teachers who claim to have multicultural objectives, and students in elementary classrooms with teachers who do not claim to have multicultural objectives?

## Definitions

Following are definitions which provide direction to this study:

Press, as conceptualized by Murray (1938), refers to aspects of the environment which are significant determinants of a participant's behavior, as perceived by a trained observer ("Alpha" press), or by the participants ("Beta" press) themselves. Murray viewed the environment as a complex system of situational determinants that exert an influence upon participating individuals. ${ }^{6}$

Multicultural Press refers to classroom learning conditions which influence the knowledge students acquire about cultural differences, the interpersonal skills students can use when thinking about or
interacting with individuals culturally different from themselves, and the attitudes students develop toward individuals who are culturally different from themselves.

Knowledge about cultural differences refers to facts and ideas which contribute to an intelligent understanding of the United States as a multicultural society. These facts and ideas should dispel misconceptions and myths which students have about racial, socioeconomic, religious, language or national origin differences, should represent the best available scholarship on cultural differences, and should provide information about the unique contributions, past and present, of individuals who are Asian, Black, Hispanic or Native American. In addition, knowledge about cultural differences includes experiential knowledge acquired through interaction with individuals culturally different from oneself.

Interpersonal skills refers to certain methods of thinking and social skills. The methods of thinking include the ability to:

1. respect the feelings of others
2. avoid stereotyping others based on cultural assumptions The social skills include the ability to:
3. work in task situations with individuals who are "different" from oneself
4. explore the ideas, opinions and feelings of others
5. interact with and respect others who have a different point of view
6. identify and attempt resolving interpersonal or intergroup conflict, and
7. make efforts to see that all members of a group contribute to group decisions
Attitudes refers to those beliefs about and feelings toward individuals of different cultural origin. These beliefs and feelings can result in a range of reactions, from respect for and appreciation
of the heritage and life experience of different cultural groups, to being prejudiced toward and stereotyping individuals of different cultural origin.

Classroom learning conditions refers to social and intellectual stimuli in the classroom which include the following forms:
--activities which constitute formal learning opportunities involving students working alone, in small groups or as an entire class with direct or indirect participation of the teacher. These activities are explicitly or implicitly designed to achieve instructional objectives related to knowledge acquisition, skill development and/or attitude formation;
--visual resources (e.g., classroom posters, pictures or displays);
--instructional materials;
--audio resources (e.g., records, tapes) and audio-visual resources (e.g., film, slidetapes, filmstrips);
--teacher-student interaction (e.g., teacher initiated or teacher response to students, characterized by expressions of acceptance, rejection, praise, criticism, helping students address problems through sustained interaction, and/or responding with limited or abrupt interaction);
--student-student interaction
Culturally different individuals refers to individuals who
are Asian, Black, Hispanic or Native American. Individuals in these
four cultural groups constitute a numerical minority in the United States, and have historically been the subjects of political, economic and social oppression.

Rationale for the Definition of Multicultural Press The definition of multicultural press (i.e., multicultural climate or multicultural environment) in this study is different from how multicultural education is defined by many educators. Multicultural curriculum is often viewed narrowly as "content" about the contributions of diverse cultural groups. This is not the case within this study. Therefore, a rationale is provided for the definition based on current trends in educational practice and a conceptual frame of reference.

## Educational Practice

Philip Rosen reviewed multicultural curriculum efforts of school districts throughout the United States, and concluded that "multi-group approaches to ethnic studies should include the study of many groups on a comparative basis, investigating common problems and crucial differences:" 7 He also reports that some school districts are providing training which helps students develop skill in examining their values and attitudes related to others. This is accomplished by inquiry oriented lessons which illustrate stereotypic thinking. The intent is to help students develop positive concepts of self and others, and to help students become "accepting" persons.

Swick and Lindberg report on an approach to educating teachers for work with the culturally different. ${ }^{8}$ The teachers learn facts about various cultural groups, investigate their own values in relation to the values of culturally diverse people, and learn interpersonal skills which they practice with culturally different people. They are expected to continue their learning process by establishing a different relationship with their students when they return to the classroom.

Multicultural press is being described in both instances above. Specifically, in the learning environments described above, there is a stress on providing opportunities to both acquire knowledge about different cultural groups, and develop interpersonal skills which might be used with people different from oneself.

Within this study, multicultural press is conceptualized as social and intellectual stimuli in the classroom which foster three kinds of student learning. Multicultural press is represented by classroom learning conditions which facilitate the acquisition of knowledge about different cultural groups in the United States, the development of interpersonal skills which can be used with culturally different individuals, and the development of positive attitudes toward cultural differences.

It is assumed that students will more likely develop positive attitudes toward cultural differences (and specifically toward cultural groups of color in the United States) if they are learning content about and interpersonal skills for use in interacting with people in the United States who are culturally different from themselves.

## Conceptual Frame of Reference

Helen Roberts ${ }^{9}$ has identified twenty-six assumptions fundamental to multicultural curriculum through a scholarly examination of four data sources: the literature on curriculum designs, educational anthropology, multicultural curriculum, and through interviews with educators in selected multicultural schools. The assumptions were then used to conceptualize a design for developing multicultural curriculum. Seven of the assumptions are listed below because they illustrate how the conceptualization of multicultural press in this study is consistent with the four sources examined by Roberts:

1. the purpose of education is to provide students with skills in reading, writing, computing and social interaction
2. students need to develop positive self-concepts, positive cultural identities and a respect for other cultural ways
3. a curriculum design must reflect the natural interactive processes occurring in human social behavior
4. the curriculum should be designed to eliminate ethnocentrism
5. multicultural education is a process of becoming a certain kind of person more than of learning certain content
6. multicultural education is a reflective process (one of looking inward to discover self, and outward to discover others)
7. in multicultural education, the whole child (cognitive, affective and psychomotor) is educated.

## Assumptions

Some of the assumptions which underlie this study are:

1. All schools (segregated/desegregated, urban/rural, public/ private) have the responsibility to provide educational experiences
which help prepare students for living in a pluralistic society.
2. Students will be better prepared for living in a pluralistic society if they learn in classroom environments which have positive multicultural press.
3. Teachers have the primary responsibility for determining what learning conditions exist in a classroom.
4. Elementary school teachers have a special responsibility to provide learning conditions likely to cause positive multicultural press in their classrooms.
5. Students will not increase their comfort with or grow in their ability to interact with individuals different from them in appearance, lifestyle, manners, religion or racial background, unless there are explicit efforts to increase student knowledge about cultural differences, and explicit efforts to help students develop skills to use with individuals different from themselves.
6. The kind of interaction which teachers encourage and/or allow between students (especially students who perceive each other as "different") is a critical decision affecting students' ability to have positive interactions with people culturally different from themselves.

## Significance of the Study

Techniques for measuring environment suggested by this study may be used as a first step in initiating change programs. The
present study provides a procedure for helping elementary school teachers assess the extent to which their classroom provides experiences for increasing student awareness about cultural pluralism. Once such assessments are made, teachers can proceed to plan and implement change efforts.

Another unique feature of this study is that the perceptions of students are utilized in assessing learning conditions contributing to multicultural press. The perception of the teacher or out-ofclass professional (e.g., administrator, supervisor, college professor, consultant) has been the usual mode for assessing and improving the classroom environment. The student (as a salient source of information about what happens in the classroom) has been sparsely used in educational research. This study involves developing a procedure for assessing student perceptions as well as teacher perceptions. The learner's frame of reference can then be used to make decisions about what learning conditions need to be changed or maintained.

There is little research on whether students in classrooms with teachers who have multicultural objectives have more positive attitudes toward different cultural groups than students who are not in classrooms with multicultural objectives. This study reports whether having multicultural objectives made any difference in student attitudes toward people of diverse cultural origin. In the future, teachers with multicultural objectives will be able to use the instrumentation generated in this study to discern the relationship between their stated (i.e., espoused or intended) goals and multicultural press as
perceived by their students. Teachers will be able to identify where multicultural press in their classrooms is inconsistent with their intended environment, and they can then take focused action to bring about desired change.

This study also identified significant differences in perception between the different cultural groups in the student sample. This information can be used by teachers to ascertain whether there are significant differences in perception between them and students of another race or culture. The consequence of such difference in perception could very well be cognitive and affective dissonance, affecting student self-concept and academic achievement. The results of this study will help teachers in the future to determine when such dissonance exists in their classroom, and this increased teacher awareness can lead to improved decision-making about how best to meet the needs of culturally diverse students.

Positive multicultural press should not be contingent upon having a culturally diverse group of students in a classroom; while provincialism as manifested in exclusive association with "one's own kind" is a major hazard to multicultural understanding, so is the failure of school systems to have a well conceived and comprehensive staff development program which is implemented before varied cultural groups attend school together in court mandated desegregation. This study is helpful to schools with either a segregated or racially mixed student population, by identifying the conditions in classrooms which require attention in order to improve multicultural understanding.

The information can be of practical service in the planning and implementation of educational programs for students, and professional growth opportunities for elementary school teachers and administrators.

Approach of the Study
This section will provide an overview of the measurement techniques, the sample population and the treatment of data collected.

## Measurement Techniques

The MULTICULTURAL ENVIRONMENT SURVEY was developed through an extensive series of procedures representing five sequential stages of development:

1. Multicultural objectives were identified through a selected review of social studies literature (see Chapter II)
2. These objectives were submitted to nineteen fifth and sixth grade teachers who generated learning conditions, which were then utilized by the investigator to develop items for the instrument
3. A committee of educational practitioners and a committee of scholars in multicultural education were used to obtain content validity, and to identify the most appropriate items for the instrument
4. The initial instrument was subjected to a preliminary testing in three demographically diverse classrooms
5. The results of the preliminary testing were used to revise the instructions and administering procedures, and to develop a final instrument for use in the major data collection.

Collective perceptions of the students toward three variables of multicultural press were used as a source of describing the multicultural environment. The three variables were:
a. knowledge acquisition (what is taught or learned)
b. interpersonal skill development (what skills students are helped to develop and practice as they interact with others in the classroom)
c. attitude formation (what beliefs, opinions or feelings students develop about diverse cultural groups in the United States)

## Sample Population

The MULTICULTURAL ENVIRONMENT SURVEY was administered to a sample population of 750 fifth and sixth grade students and their teachers, in 32 classrooms. There were 3 different categories of classrooms: 10 classrooms with mostly Black students were located in a large city (i.e., over 750,000); 10 classrooms with mostly White students were located in a suburban community (within 10 miles of a large city); and 12 classrooms with approximately $50 \%$ Black and $50 \%$ White students were located in a medium-sized city (i.e., over 100,000 ).

## Treatment of Data

This study does not attempt to fully explore diversity of multicultural press in the selected elementary classrooms. The present investigation was exploratory research, from which hypotheses were generated.

Two types of environmental differences were anticipated, and the data collected received four levels of treatment. The first differences were those among the selected classrooms. The other differences were those within each classroom. The treatment of data was influenced by the four research questions stated above. Pearson product-moment correlation procedures were utilized to ascertain
reliability. Analysis of variance ( $F$ tests) and $t$ tests were the statistical procedures used to address the four research questions. Because this study is exploratory research, research questions instead of hypotheses were identified and used to guide treatment of the data.

Organization of the subsequent chapters is as follows: Chapter II - a theoretical background of the study, including a selected review of literature leading to the multicultural objectives upon which the instrumentation is based; Chapter III - describes development of the instrument, preliminary testing and revision of the instrument, the selection of classrooms and students for the data collection, and the procedures for collecting, reporting, and analyzing the data; Chapter IV - reports, interprets and analyzes the findings; and Chapter $V$ - reports conclusions of the findings, identifies hypotheses based on the findings, and discusses the implications for future research on multicultural press in elementary classrooms.

## CHAPTER I I

THEORETICAL BACKGROUND OF THE STUDY

This chapter provides a theoretical background for the study by presenting a review of literature focusing on three aspects:

First, the need for positive multicultural press in classroom environments is advanced through an essay on the advocacy of multicultural education in United States' schooling, a brief review of selected literature on the relationship between environment and behavior, and a selected investigation of societal and school factors which contribute to negative attitudes toward cultural groups of color.

Second, the need for instrumentation which measures multicultural press in classroom environments is discussed, through a selected review of current measures utilized to ascertain teacher behaviors or variables affecting classroom social climate.

Third, the development of instrumentation for the measurement of multicultural press in classroom environments is initiated, through a selected review of social studies literature from which multicultural objectives are inferred. These objectives are then used to develop the Multicultural Environment Survey (see Chapter III).

## THE NEED FOR POSITIVE MULTICULTURAL <br> PRESS IN CLASSROOM ENVIRONMENTS

## Advocacy of Multicultural Education in United States' Schooling

The following discussion provides a context for the ways in which multicultural education is defined and advanced as a need in American schooling.

Multicultural emphases in United States education were not advocated until recent times. Although the United States has always
included many cultural groups, especially since the waves of immigration between 1830-1920, it wasn't until 1916 that the concept of cultural pluralism was discussed by educators. At that time, John Dewey, speaking before the National Education Association, advocated that public schools teach each cultural group to respect every other by enlightening all to the past contributions of every ethnic strain. Dewey advocated making education "an instrument in the positive cultivation of sentiments of respect and friendship for all men and women." 1

Almost sixty years later, 288 of the 715 public school districts in the United States with more than 10,000 students reported they are attempting to enhance cultural understanding through some form of multicultural education. ${ }^{2}$ The 3 most widely used educational practices defined as multicultural by the 288 school districts include the use of ethnic studies curricula (where the cultural groups studied most are Black, Mexican, Native, Japanese and Chinese American, in that order), human relations training for teachers, and inservice teacher training in multicultural education. These contemporary emphases in multicultural education are partially the consequence of many school districts making efforts to "ameliorate disparity in educational opportunity." ${ }^{3}$

The American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education (AACTE) found teachers basically unprepared to understand and cope with some of the problems attending school desegregation, equalization of educational opportunity, and quality education in a pluralistic society. As
a result, the AACTE Board of Directors established a Commission on Multicultural Education. No One Model American ${ }^{4}$ is the official position statement of the Commission. It advocates schools become responsible for the cultural enrichment of all children, by helping students understand and appreciate the differences that exist among the nation's citizens. This espoused goal was followed in 1974 by the creation of the Multicultural Education/Competency-Based Teacher Education Project. The Project assumes all teachers need certain competencies (i.e., the ability to improve their students' knowledge, skills and attitudes related to cultural diversity in the United States) to function in any teaching situation, and that teachers need certain unique competencies to teach students who are Asian, Black, Hispanic or Native American. ${ }^{5}$

A need for the emphasis on teacher competencies can be inferred from studies reviewed by Frymier, which led him to conclude in 1965 that "children are the products of their perceptions . . . children learn from others; they tend to become what their teachers are; they tend to acquire their teachers' behavioral and personality patterns as a result of perceiving them." ${ }^{6}$ One can infer Frymier advocates multicultural education when he asserts schools exist to facilitate behavioral change, and in United States society, a broad goal for schools is to help children learn to behave in democratic ways. A comprehensive review of research studies in education, psychology, social psychology and sociology led Frymier to suggest that schools helping children to behave in democratic ways would strive to foster student development
of perceptive skills, a positive self-concept, and a positive concept of others.

According to Frymier, students with perceptive skills understand the things which influence and possibly distort their perception, and also are inclined to avoid thinking in categorical terms, good or bad, right or wrong. Students with a positive self concept feel a sense of importance and worth, recognize their uniqueness and difference from others, and accept and value their uniqueness. Students with a positive concept of others are "accepting" persons, with the capacity to recognize and appreciate differences in others, as well as identify with others. ${ }^{7}$

However, schools do not facilitate the development of these qualities as much as they can or should. Bernstein finds schools to be class-biased, resulting in children from working/lower class families being at a considerable disadvantage in relation to the total culture of the school. He contends that much of the context of schools in the United States or in England is "unwittingly drawn from aspects of the symbolic world of the middle class, and so when the child steps into school he is stepping into a symbolic system which does not provide for him a linkage with his life outside." 8 This leads Bernstein to assert:
. . . if the contexts of learning--for example, the reading of books--are not contexts which are triggers for the children's imaginings, are not triggers for the children's curiosity and explorations in his family and community, then the child is not at home in the educational world. . . . if the culture of the teacher is to become part of the consciousness of the child, then the culture of the child must first be in the consciousness of the teacher. ${ }^{9}$

Bernstein also insists that teachers should start recognizing "that the social experience the child already possesses is valid and significant, and that this social experience should be reflected back to him as being valid and significant. It can only be reflected back to him if it is part of the texture of the learning experience we create." ${ }^{10}$

James Banks also supports the need for teachers to have cultural sensitivity. He speaks persuasively of the need for teachers to develop positive attitudes toward ethnic minorities and their cultures. "Teacher attitudes and expectations have a profound impact on students' perceptions, academic behavior, self-concepts, and beliefs." 11

While teacher attitudes, behaviors and competencies are critical variables when attempting to increase student understanding and appreciation of the cultural differences in the United States, specific educational objectives for improving cultural understanding are essential. Such objectives should then provide direction for the selection of appropriate instructional materials and teaching strategies. Melvin Tumin underscores the need for teachers to ask the right kind of questions when determining multicultural objectives. Such questions might include: What do we want our children to become? That is, what do we want our children to value? What do we want them to understand about themselves and others? How do we want them to behave toward other human beings? ${ }^{12}$

Related to how children feel about themselves and others, Trager and Yarrow advocate the use of multi-ethnic materials because they found that such materials can affect youngsters racial feelings
and predispositions when teachers make specific efforts to do so. ${ }^{13}$ Banks feels all students, regardless of their race, ethnicity or geographical region, need to study about all cultural groups of color because they are an integral part of life in the United States. He continues by speculating that knowledge about the different cultural groups in the United States will help students gain a broader perspective and better understanding of their own social situations. Further, students of specific racial or ethnic groups need to study both their own and other cultural groups in order to comprehend American society. Such learnings are essential in Banks' view, if students are to appreciate the diversity of means which different cultural groups in the United States have devised to satisfy basic human needs. Banks further speculates that such learning might lessen chauvinist ethnocentrism among dominant white ethnic groups in the United States. "By studying about other ways of being and living, students will see how bound they are by their own values, perceptions and prejudices."14 Grambs strongly advocates a study of diverse cultural groups, and insists that every school has a responsibility to educate for human understanding, and to work toward eradicating cultural blindness. ${ }^{15}$

Epps, like Banks and Grambs, refers to the cultural blindness in United States' schools when he talks about the Anglo-European bias that permeates almost all educational theory and practice. He suggests schools need to utilize the cultural diversity that exists in this society to help children learn, and to encourage a healthy respect for cultural differences. ${ }^{16}$

The Intergroup Relations Project of the Lincoln Filene Center was also an advocate of multicultural education. The Project stressed the critical importance of elementary school educators having the ability and desire to help their students be sensitive to and understand the human differences in a racially and culturally diverse society. ${ }^{17}$ Two broad problems defined and documented by the Project were as follows:

1. Most elementary school teachers are inadequately prepared for teaching about democratic human relations, and feel uneasy about teaching what often is considered to be sensitive subject matter in the classroom
2. The teaching-learning process in intergroup relations is often characterized by the absence of significant links between the ideals of the democratic society and the real life situations of many students. ${ }^{18}$

The Project sought to translate research findings and educational needs into a curriculum for the elementary schools. Three of the objectives upon which this curriculum was based were: to help the child reduce stereotypic and prejudicial thinking; to assist the child in realizing there are many differences among people within groupings or categories of people; and to give the child a very realistic understanding of the past and the present, including the many contributions to the development of the United States by people from a wide variety of groupings and nations. ${ }^{19}$

The Task Force for Multicultural Guidelines of the National Study of School Evaluation stated that "all schools in the United States have an imperative mission . . . to help prepare their students for life in a society composed of many different cultural, racial and ethnic
strands."20 According to the Task Force, in many school situations the paramount issue over the last two decades has been the achievement of physical desegregation of White and racially/culturally different youth in effective educational environments. They asserted that education for a society based on racial and cultural pluralism is now an inescapable task being imposed on all schools, whatever their student mix. ${ }^{21}$

In summary, advocacy for multicultural education in the United States as described above is a relatively recent phenomenon. Each source of advocacy articulates the need for schools to influence the development of positive student attitudes toward cultural differences. They all share one proposition: the student's view of cultural groups of color in the United States is something schools (i.e., teachers) can and should positively influence.

## The Relationship Between Environment and Behavior

A major variable in the classroom environment likely to influence how students view Asian, Black, Hispanic and Native Americans is the teacher. Teacher attitudes toward cultural groups of color can be of critical importance since the teacher's attitude will have some bearing on what (if anything) is taught about cultural differences and how it is taught. In addition, how the teacher interacts in the classroom with students who are Black or from other ethnic groups of color is a major source of influence on how those students perceive themselves, how others in the classroom perceive them, and how they perceive others.

Within the classroom setting, learning conditions are influenced by the teacher. Most formal (or intended) learning conditions involve
students in a learning activity using some kind of instructional material. Both instructional materials and learning activities (the "means" component of a teacher's instructional strategy) generate intellectual and social stimuli in the classroom environment. Such stimuli influence student attitudes and behavior. ${ }^{22}$

The relationship between environment and behavior has long been a subject of inquiry. Murray asserts that behavior is a result of the transactional relationship between individuals and their environments. This conclusion is stated by Murray as follows:

Since at every moment, an organism is within an environment which largely determines its behavior, and since the environment changes--sometimes with radical abruptness--the conduct of an individual cannot be formulated without a characterization of each confronting situation, physical and social. ${ }^{23}$

Anastasi agrees that the immediate environment dictates current behavior and indirectly influences later behavior as well. 24 Dewey states that "social environment forms the mental and emotional disposition of behavior in individuals." 25 Pace and Stern both view the environment within educational settings as a powerful determinant of student behavior. ${ }^{26}$ Sinclair ${ }^{27}$ conceptualizes the environment as a complex system of situational determinants (i.e., stimuli) that exert an influence upon participating individuals. The situational determinants may be social, physical, intellectual or a combination of all three.

As mentioned above, one important influence on student attitudes and behavior is the teacher's attitude. The attitude of teachers is often reflected in teacher-student interactions, teacher expectations
and the kind of learning conditions (i.e., the instructional materials and learning activities being used) which occur or do not occur in the classroom. ${ }^{28}$ Davidson and Lang found that students' self-concept, achievement and classroom behavior all reflected their perceptions of their teachers attitude toward them. 29 Thus, this investigator assumes the need for positive multicultural press in classroom environments will be powerfully demonstrated by an investigation of factors likely to contribute to teachers' and students' attitudes toward cultural groups of color.

Societal Factors Contributing to Negative Attitudes Toward Asian,
Black, Hispanic and Native Americans
Berelson and Steiner ${ }^{30}$ report there is a tendency in most human societies for people to prefer their own kind and to stereotype ethnic outgroups in a negative fashion, especially lower status ones. Historically, the lower status ethnic groups in the United States have been Asian, Black, Hispanic and Native Americans. Although other ethnic groups were and to some extent continue to be subjects of cultural bias and discrimination (e.g., the Irish, Italian, Polish and Jewish people), the distinguishing characteristics of color and language result in some individuals in the United States being easily identified as "different" and thus easily the recipient of discriminatory practices in education, housing, jobs and in public accomodations/services. In the United States, $75 \%$ of the adult population is estimated, on the basis of several studies, to have hostile attitudes toward one or more minority groups. Berelson and Steiner conclude that the causes
of these attitudes are usually learned within the family without conscious intent. ${ }^{31}$

Taba ${ }^{32}$ concurs with that assessment of how negative attitudes toward cultural differences are developed. She describes the process by which cultural attitudes are formed as one characterized by individuals being born into and reared in a "cultural shell"--a particular family with its own racial or ethnic background, religious beliefs and sanctions, standards of right or wrong, socioeconomic level, behavioral expectations and relationship to the larger community. This results in most people looking upon others who are culturally similar as having qualities which are acceptable, right, superior and natural, while simultaneously looking upon people who are culturally different (because of color, appearance, habits, beliefs, customs, etc.) as unacceptable, inferior, wrong or unnatural.

Brown ${ }^{33}$ states that most of our beliefs are acquired from the talk and writing of others, and our ethnic stereotypes are generalizations usually acquired by hearsay. Individuals are greatly influenced by parents, teachers and peers from early childhood through high school; thus, it is important to recognize the potential these persons have for influencing attitudes toward cultural groups of color and for influencing children to acquire ethnic stereotypes. Of alarm to Brown is that ethnic stereotypes are evaluative in nature, and represent a way of thinking about nationalities, religions and races other than our own with reference to our own standards.

Ethnic stereotypes, according to Brown, are derived from cultural absolutism and are the result of individuals thinking that the norms of one's own group can be used to evaluate or judge others. Brown further suggests that ethnic stereotypes convey the implication that ethnic groups have inborn and unalterable psychological characteristics. This implication is stronger for races than for nationalities or religions. The development of racial attitudes is not dependent upon whether a person has any actual contact with a racially different group. Horowitz found contact with the prevalent attitudes toward Blacks and other cultural groups of color to be of far greater importance. ${ }^{34}$

Dewey ${ }^{35}$ characterizes racial prejudice as a deepseated and widespread social disease that is not so much the result of an incomplete use of reason as it is a result of following habit. He views the act of prejudice as a spontaneous aversion, preceding judgment and influencing and distorting subsequent judgments. The spontaneous aversion occurs to "what is new and unusual, to whatever is different from what we are used to, and which thus shocks our customary habits."36 Dewey continues by saying "such words as stranger, foreigner, alien, outsider are psychological words rather than geographical ones. Our habits form our standards of observation and belief. They supply standards all the more effectively because we are not conscious that our standards come from our own customs. Consequently, we think they are inherent in the nature of things. It is to our own ways of thinking, of feeling, of talking, of observing and expecting that the new comer is foreign, alien, not just to our geographical habitation."37

While prejudice toward other ethnic groups tends to disappear as people get used to what was at first strange, prejudice toward groups with persistent physical differences (i.e., color) tends to remain. Because race prejudice has a physical basis, it leads to generalizations being made about all individuals with the same physical traits. ${ }^{38}$

Dewey's diagnosis is over fifty years old, but recent studies indicate that his conclusions would still apply today. In a very recent analysis, Levin claims it has been too little recognized that prejudice performs some positive functions for certain groups in our society. ${ }^{39}$ Merton's definition of function is utilized by Levin. Function is defined as a consequence that aids in the adaptation or adjustment of a system. A manifest function may be intentional and recognized by members of a system; a latent function may be neither intentional nor recognized by system participants. ${ }^{40}$ Using this definition, Levin contends that prejudice persists in the United States because it continues to have adaptive benefits--latent and manifest, long term and short term, psychological and sociological--for elements of the majority group and minority group. ${ }^{41}$ Ehrlich characterizes prejudice from a psychological point of view as a learned disposition--consisting of negative beliefs and stereotypes, negative feelings or emotions and the tendency to discriminate against a minority group. ${ }^{42}$ Westie, from a sociological point of view, regards prejudice as an element of the culture--the normative order--in which it exists. ${ }^{43}$ Parents might consciously or unconsciously transmit behavioral cues which suggest negative attitudes toward cultural groups of color
because of complex political, economic, psychological and/or sociological factors.

Prejudice against Black people has been a norm throughout the history of the United States. Even in non-slavery states before 1865, antiblack norms were imposed and rigorously enforced by Whites. Antiblack norms continued to thrive for more than a century after the Civil War. ${ }^{44}$

Prejudicial attitudes toward Blacks, Puerto Ricans, Mexican Americans, Native Americans and Jews continue to persist at alarming levels. ${ }^{45}$ The decline of traditional stereotypes has led to their replacement by new stereotypes which are incorporated in mass media images of Blacks and other cultural groups of color. ${ }^{46}$ The effect of the stereotypes continues to be manifested in social preference studies. Bogardus recently found that a sample of White businessmen and teachers, as well as native born Jews, indicated strong bias against Asians and Blacks in their social distance preferences. ${ }^{47}$ Social distance preferences help to explain patterns of human interaction.

Talcott Parsons' paradigm for examining human interaction is used by Porter as an analytical device for understanding the nature of prejudice. ${ }^{48}$ Parsons divides human action into three parts: culture, social structure and personality. The cultural explanation of prejudice assumes the individual is influenced by the environment to acquire certain racial attitudes and common evaluations. "The individual learns to dislike certain groups of people in the same manner that he learns other prevalent cultural norms and values. ${ }^{49}$ This is
an atmosphere theory of prejudice substantiated by the Kerner Commission report, which documents the widespread existence of White racism in American culture. Brink and Harris found the majority of Whites likely to reject close interracial contacts. 50

Parsons' social structure explanation of prejudice focuses on the strains that create differences among subgroups of the population (i.e., fear of status deprivation, competition between two racial groups for jobs or prestige, and limited or poor education). The result is working class individuals having more negative attitudes toward the opposite race than their middle class counterparts. ${ }^{51}$

The personality explanation of prejudice assumes that individuals with a "crippled ego" may develop prejudice in "total protective adjustment." 52 Adorno, et al., indicate that a generalized ethnocentrism based on pervasive and rigid ingroup-outgroup distinctions is characteristic of at least some individuals with psychological difficulties. ${ }^{53}$ Allport suggested this process pertains to children as well as to adults, through the acquisition of ethnic attitudes which conform to the child's self image and fill his or her needs. ${ }^{54}$ Harris, Gough and Martin indicate that homes which are oppressive, harsh or critical may tend to produce prejudiced children. ${ }^{55}$

Porter concludes that given these three interrelated causes of prejudice and the prevalence of prejudice in the United States, the White child cannot help but be exposed to racial evaluations of Blacks which are unfavorable, and the Black child cannot help but be cognizant of these negative feelings. ${ }^{56}$

Goodman suggests several variables which influence the age at which racial awareness occurs in children. These include the reaction of others to the child's appearance; remarks about skin color, hair or facial features; the opportunity to observe differences through interracial interaction; indirect contact (e.g., television); and the opportunity to observe persons of another race in a setting which is new and unfamiliar to the observer. 57 Porter's literature review resulted in her identifying several factors as having major influence on racial attitudes in children: parents, the school, value laden words, the mass media, the racial occupancy of social roles, and the relationship between race and social conditions (e.g., poor housing, unemployment, persons needing social relief). The influence of parents, value laden words, mass media, and racial occupancy of social roles are elaborated upon below.

Parents are one of the most important agents of attitude transmission. Overheard conversations between parents and the subtle behavioral cues of parents tend to influence children most. ${ }^{58}$ Erickson claims that minute displays of emotion tend to be powerful transmitters of racial attitudes. ${ }^{59}$ Adults saying one thing and transmitting behavioral cues which are contradictory tends to suggest to children there is no need for words, attitudes and actions to be consistent in relation to cultural/racial differences. Adults might openly disclaim any prejudice toward cultural groups of color, while simultaneously engaging in discriminatory acts toward such individuals. These discriminatory behaviors and subtle behavioral cues which communicate cultural bias are partially
the result of complex political and economic forces in the United States. Attitudes transmitted by parents are largely influenced by the social structure in the United States.

The maintenance of the political and economic status of certain elements in the White majority group (numerically speaking) in the United States has depended on the continued subordination of a minority, causing intergroup competition to be translated into prejudice. ${ }^{60}$ Simpson and Yinger document the direct relationship throughout United States history between anti-immigrant activity and the incidence of economic depression. ${ }^{61}$ van den Berghe claims that competition yields many of the conditions necessary for the development and maintenance of prejudice in complex, highly industrialized societies. Majority group members feel themselves in direct competition with members of minority groups. ${ }^{62}$ Jacobs and Landau document the role that prejudice played in the ruthless illegal tactics used to take property from Mexican Americans and Native Americans. ${ }^{63}$ Bonacich explains how economic competition between lower class Whites and Blacks after the Civil War fostered White racism, resulting in segregation, humiliation and discrimination toward Blacks. 64 Anti-Black sentiment in contemporary American society is most visible among White working class individuals, who feel most threatened by the possibility of racial equality. Rossi claims that racial equality would mean the White working class more than other groups in United States society would have to share their schools, neighborhoods and political influence. 65

The economic exploitation of cultural groups of color continues to the present day. For instance, Wahrhaftig and Thomas document the
continuing exploitation of the Cherokee Indians in Oklahoma, 66 and London and Anderson describe how Mexican Americans continue to be the most important source of farm labor in California. 67 In both cases, the presence of a large number of culturally different people (i.e., Hispanic and Native Americans) resulted in their economic opportunities limited to unpleasant and low paying jobs.

Levin suggests the maintenance of political and economic power is dependent on the interplay of psychological and sociological mechanisms resulting in White prejudice toward the powerless--i.e., cultural groups of color. 68 The tendency to want a scapegoat and thus displace aggression is sometimes incorporated into the personality dynamics of an individual. Berkowitz claims that highly prejudiced individuals seek to identify with powerful persons and groups in an effort to compensate for feelings of weakness and inferiority, thus attributing their frustrations to members of minority groups. 69 According to Sherman, the function of scapegoating cultural groups of color often protects powerful persons in the society. Part of this function is carried out by dividing the members of society along majority-minority lines so that interests shared by both groups become obscured and hostility is directed downward in the system of social class, rather than toward a common opponent at the top. 70 When major efforts are made to attack these sources of power, dire consequences result. Martin Luther King Jr.'s attempt to forge a coalition of White and Black working class people in the United States (for the purpose of acquiring political and economic power) was the movement in which he was engaged at the time of his assassination.

Schools should attempt to lessen the effect of political and economic forces which stimulate and foster prejudice/racism toward cultural groups of color. This might be achieved if educators increase their understanding of how certain negative images of Blacks and other cultural groups of color are consistently and persistently reinforced in the larger society and in the schools. Increased understanding by educators might then result in their making efforts to explicitly counteract these pervasive influences.: In addition to the influence of the social structure on attitudes transmitted by the family, value laden words, the mass media and the racial occupancy of social roles play a significant role in influencing the attitudes of people toward cultural groups of color.

Value laden words are a source of potential prejudice because "white" has more positive connotations that "black" in this culture. Coles, Arnez and Schwartz and Disch, ${ }^{71}$ provide many examples from the English language and English literature of words associated with blackness which have negative connotations.

The mass media (e.g., television and newspapers) regularly convey stereotypic portrayals of cultural groups of color. For instance, Martinez vividly illustrates how mass media advertisements portray Mexican stereotypes. ${ }^{72}$ Simpson and Yinger ${ }^{73}$ have found a pattern of stereotyped descriptions of Americans of color in newspapers.

Coles and Trager ${ }^{74}$ found children very sensitive to the racial occupancy of social roles (i.e., television performers in subservient roles, public personnel such as busdrivers and garbage collectors,
and custodians, such as maids, janitors or gardners). If low esteem for these statuses is made obvious by parental comment or behavior (or by the comment or behavior of "significant others"), when many of these roles are occupied by Asian, Black, Hispanic or Native Americans, then children might conclude that people in these positions are less worthy, or that all individuals of a given cultural group occupy such positions.

The large body of research on racial attitudes in children does not suggest clear cut conclusions, but the outstanding finding in existing investigations is that Black and White children both tend to exhibit preference for the color white. ${ }^{75}$ Racial attitudes take final form as the child gets older. While Blake and Dennis ${ }^{76}$ found that verbal rejection of cultural groups of color, involving the assignment of all virtues to Whites, occurs by the fourth grade, Goodman's research suggested that negative attitudes about Blacks are found in some White children by the age of four. Schwartz and Disch claim that White children by the age of seven are impressed with the values of their environment--attitudes of fear, jealousy, superiority and hatred. ${ }^{77}$. The mechanisms which transmit these attitudes are similar for all children, but the extent of such prejudiced feelings and the reaction to prejudice on the part of others is affected by the child's psychological and sociological environment and his/her racial membership. ${ }^{78}$

The next section investigates elementary school conditions which reinforce these attitudes. Such an inquiry further documents the need
for systematic efforts to foster positive multicultural press in classroom environments.

Elementary School Practices Contributing to Negative Student Attitudes Toward Asian, Black, Hispanic and Native Americans

Brookover and Erickson ${ }^{79}$ have found that teachers are the most "significant others" in children's lives, next to parents. Significant others are "persons who influence an individual's beliefs about himself and his world。"80 Given the general press within American society to feel negatively toward Americans of color, it is important to examine the extent to which elementary school practices reinforce these negative attitudes. Teacher-Student Interactions and Instructional Materials represent two salient dimensions of schooling which have potential impact on how students view themselves and how they view others.

## Teacher-Student Interactions

The United States Commission on Civil Rights has declared:

> The heart of the educational process is in the interaction between teacher and student. It is through this interaction that the school system makes its major impact upon the child. The way the teacher interacts with the student is a major determinant of the quality of education the child receives. ${ }^{81}$

Through teacher-student interaction, there is great potential for having impact on student attitudes toward Americans of color. Unfortunately, recent studies indicate classroom teachers have negative attitudes and low expectations of Black youth. ${ }^{82}$ Evidence also indicates Mexican American students receive significantly less praise
and encouragement from teachers. 83
Gay found teacher expectations and teaching behaviors to differentiate between pupils on the basis of race, and she also found pupils' classroom behavior to correlate positively with teachers' attitudes and expectations. 84 Other research indicates that teacher expectations largely determine what opportunities teachers provide students to participate in classroom interactions, and the level of student achievement (e.g., Rosenthal and Jacobson, Jeter, Brophy and Good ${ }^{85}$ ). Craig and Henry identify negative teacher attitudes as influential factors determining how White teachers interact with Black students. ${ }^{86}$ Banks concludes that no other factors are more significant in influencing the Black child's devaluation of himself than negative teacher attitudes, low teacher expectations and racist teaching materials. 87

Ryst found Black teachers' expectations and verbal behaviors toward Black students differentiated on the basis of social class. ${ }^{88}$ Leacock, in a comparative study of teaching and learning in eight urban classrooms--four Black and four White--attempted to "understand ways in which the educative function of the school is compounded with its sociological function of perpetuating existing class statuses, with children staying on the same rungs of the occupational ladder as their parents." 89 This study found that ". . . teachers unwittingly help perpetuate a system of inequalities by reflecting in their behavior and attitudes the stereotypes and shortcomings of . . . society. "90 Elementary classrooms with multicultural/multiracial student populations (e.g., desegregated classrooms) do not necessarily contribute
to an increase in cultural/racial understanding or Black students' academic achievement. ${ }^{91}$ Both St. John and Chesler found multiple variables operant within the classroom which affect student attitudes and performance. Three of these variables are teacher attitudes and their concomitant verbal behaviors toward Black students, the extent to which Blacks feel comfortable with and accepted by their White classmates, and the social climate in the classroom. 92

The philosophical assertions of Cuban give special importance to the teachers role in determining the success or failure of the educational process for Black youth. ${ }^{93}$ Taba asserts that teachers have the potential for determining whether the atmosphere in any school facilitates students learning to satisfy the wish to belong, to give and receive attention, or to make others feel wanted. ${ }^{94}$

In the area of intergroup relations, Ferguson found little communication between students of different racial and ethnic backgrounds. He attributed this to teachers not promoting such interaction in the classroom. ${ }^{95}$ Sachdeva reported the possibility of school integration having a positive affect on the feelings and attitudes of culturally.diverse students if experiences are deliberately designed by the teacher to bring students together. 96 Opportunities for intergroup activities and interracial communication in multicultural and multiracial classrooms should not be left to chance.

Classroom activities must be deliberately planned with multicultural objectives in mind. Lachat found positive racial attitudes
expressed by students in a school which was committed to implementing integrated multicultural education. Programs were designed for culturally diverse pupils to acquire knowledge of and develop respect for all ethnic groups, through the curriculum and through instructional strategies which created various student groupings and facilitated student interaction in a variety of ways. 97

Spindler, ${ }^{98}$ however, provides an important insight when he talks about the seemingly built-in conflicts between the professed goals of many elementary teachers and the means they use to achieve them. Teachers might claim to have multicultural objectives, but inadvertently engage in practices which allow the cultural stereotypes and biases of their students to go unchallenged. This discrepancy between espoused goals and actual practice is credited by Spindler to conflicts between the traditional value patterns of many teachers (i.e., emphasis on thrift, self denial, faith in the future, a strong emphasis on success, and a belief that hard work is the means to it, absolute moral norms, and a strong value placed upon the individual as an end) and the emergent value patterns (i.e., emphasis on sociability, sensitivity to the feelings of others, a relativistic attitude, a present-time orientation, and high value placed upon the group) of many teacher training institutions. Spindler acknowledges that most individuals and schools of education do not fall neatly into either of these value patterns, but his research suggests the basic value orientation of people who become teachers and of teacher training
programs is in the indicated direction. For instance, most teachers come from middle or lower middle class homes where the traditional value pattern exists in its most purely puritanic form, and many teacher training institutions place great importance on the social adjustment of the child. Spindler concludes that many teachers are thus in situations similar to that of acculturating populations all over the world, having to adapt to conflicts between their indigenous culture and the new culture diffused to them or appropriated by them. The necessity for adaptation continues as teachers are confronted with students from different cultures in their classroom.

Aragon ${ }^{99}$ claims that educators have refused to recognize that cultural pluralism exists or that it should. "There are cases where . . . professors of the liberal arts and education, administrators and teachers have discounted pluralism by ascribing to culturally different students all kinds of demeaning terms . . . culturally deficient, culturally disadvantaged, culturally deprived and in some cases even culturally depraved. In essence, we have absolved ourselves by stating that the problem belongs to the learner and that it is his responsibility to overcome it; that it is his responsibility to adjust; that is his responsibility to learn about me; that is his responsibility to become an American." Aragon's thesis is that the true impediment to cultural pluralism is culturally deficient educators attempting to teach culturally different children. He believes that the educators "sins are sins of omission rather than commission. We can't teach within
a context where cultural differences are extant, if we don't know what the cultural differences are. . . . we can't teach what we don't know. The deficiency thus . . . is in the professional, not the client."100

Aragon's conclusion about the deficiency of the educator is collaborated by the Intergroup Relations Project of the Lincoln Filene Center. ${ }^{101}$ They conclude that the vast majority of school systems in the United States are doing very little or nothing to provide effective inservice educational programs in the area of intergroup relations (e.g., teaching for multicultural understanding). The more recent study by Washburn, mentioned above, supports this conclusion.

All elementary school children suffer consequences as a result of educators having this cultural deficiency. Miel's study ${ }^{102}$ documents how White students are miseducated. She speaks of how the White student is often walled off from the diverse nature of United States society, and the White student's education does not equip him/ her with learnings needed to live effectively in a culturally pluralistic socicty. Henry ${ }^{103}$ refers to such students as "learning how to be stupid." The ignorance of White children about cultural groups of color, or the contributions of diverse cultural groups to American culture, results in widespread prejudice and negative racial attitudes. Taba found White children frequently using cultural assumptions to engage in stereotypic thinking, or to assign negative images to Asian, Black, Hispanic or Native Americans, when they did not experience explicit efforts in the classroom to foster intergroup understanding. ${ }^{104}$

In summary, teacher behaviors are of critical importance if positive attitudes toward cultural groups of color are to be fostered in the classroom. Teacher-student interactions and teacher orchestration of student-student interactions are two kinds of teacher behaviors found to have a direct relationship to how White and Black students think about themselves, and how they think about each other.

## Instructional Materials

When formal classroom activities within a school are geared to one cultural segment of the community, students whose habits, traditions, economic possibilities or interests do not meet this pattern are automatically excluded. 105

Research on the modification of children's racial attitudes is quite limited; nevertheless, it does indicate that teaching materials can affect youngsters' racial feelings and predispositions. However, Remmers found that teachers must make specific efforts to successfully change children's attitudes. 106 Trager and Yarrow found that positive attitudes about the experience and contributions of Asian, Black, Hispanic and Native Americans can be learned by students if teachers make specific efforts to teach them. 107 They summarize their study by saying "children learn prejudices not only from the larger environment, but from the content of the curriculum and its values." 108 Johnson, Georgeoff, Roth, and Litcher and Johnson verify the claim that teaching materials affect Black and White children's racial attitudes toward ethnic groups and toward themselves. ${ }^{109}$

Cuban asserts that ". . . what everyone is after--once distortions and omissions are corrected--is a change of attitudes, based on
information. Yet without any systematic effort to modify teachers' perceptions and educate them in the use of racial-content materials, it is fraudulent to think that students will shift their attitudes-much less change their behavior--simply on the basis of reading and discussing something. . ."110 Unfortunately, teachers and teaching are heavily influenced by the textbook. Black ${ }^{111}$ found the textbook to be the basis of every curriculum, determining to an overwhelming extent what will be taught and when.

Many studies in the last ten years have revealed the gross inadequacy of social studies materials used in elementary schools, in terms of communicating about the cultural diversity of America's past and present. ${ }^{112}$ Even though there have been distinct changes in textbook writing for the elementary student (including improvement in the portrayal of cultural groups of color), recent studies document the continuance of the problem, especially in terms of explaining today's problems and frustrations experienced by Americans of color, or explaining the contemporary racial/cultural conflicts being experienced in the United States. Textbook authors continue to avoid taking a moral stand. ${ }^{113}$ The Lincoln Filene Center found little in elementary curricula dealing with intergroup relations, why people are different, the history of ethnic groups of color in the United States, or urban problems. ${ }^{114}$ Such curricula run counter to the progressive development of interpersonal skills, or to the development of values and attitudes which are fundamental to advancing students toward cultural sensitivity and understanding of cultural differences. Such curricula make no
contribution toward developing in students the ability to feel comfortable with people of diverse cultural origins, appearances, customs and life styles.

It is alarming that most instructional materials still fall short of reality. In addition to problems of quality, there is the problem of there being too few instructional materials on the elementary level which focus on the experience of Blacks or other Americans of color. Glancy, 115 in her survey of available children's books about Blacks, interracial topics or cultural prejudice, found very few titles compared to the number of books published each year. She attributes this to several factors: the publisher's primary concern for sales receipts, books reviewed favorably which still go out of print, books not being reviewed at all, the failure of books to be included in standard library references, and the failure of libraries to purchase anymore than token selections about diverse cultural groups. Glancy also makes note of the varience among reviewers as to what perceptions of a multi-ethnic world are acceptable to themselves and to their public. Invariably, some reviewers project their own cultural biases when reviewing a book.

Those reviewers who fault books with racial problems, and laud those that ignore race but have interracial pictures, have a point of view which continues to be most influencial. Grambs concludes that while newer materials edge closer to reality, "by and large, the values which pervade materials prepared for children in elementary school are still restricted by the bland code which critics of "Dick and Jane" have found so distressing. "l16

Banks reports that the dominant trend is for educators to implement ethnic studies programs in schools and districts which have a high proportion of Black, Hispanic or other culturally different students, and for the ethnic studies programs to focus only or primarily on the minority group which is either dominant or present within the school or district. The programs have been formulated on the tenuous assumptions that ethnic content is needed primarily by ethnic minorities, and that a particular ethnic studies program should focus on the problems and contributions of the particular minority group found in the local school or district. Educators seem to feel that content about Asians, Blacks, Puerto Ricans or Mexican Americans should only be studied by the particular groups themselves. 117 This reflects a condescending attitude toward multicultural studies, Black studies or studies focusing on another cultural group of color, and suggests the experience of Asian, Black, Hispanic or Native Americans is not considered a significant part of American life. A result is that most social studies and language arts materials on the elementary level continue to be weak in their portrayal of images and presentation of issues which are multicultural in nature.

Epps ${ }^{118}$ helps to explain why schools, through both teacher behaviors and instructional materials, have continued to ignore or devalue cultural groups of color: "The definition of the function of the schools, formed during the period from 1830 to 1880 , is based on an ethnocentric philosophy dedicated to the remodeling of citizens to conform to a single homogeneous model of acceptable behavior. The result is a system of public education that is class biased and racist."

In summary, the reader is reminded this study is predicated on the assumption that schools have a responsibility to help prepare students for living effectively in a democratic society characterized by cultural pluralism. There are strong pressures within the United States to have negative attitudes toward Asian, Black, Hispanic and Native Americans. If schools are to do something in a proactive manner to counteract these pressures, which are further exemplified in teaching behaviors and instructional materials, then it becomes necessary to ask what, and how can we tell if schools are doing it? The next section focuses on why new kinds of instrumentation are needed to ascertain whether schools are promoting positive attitudes toward cultural pluralism.

## THE NEED FOR INSTRUMENTATION TO MEASURE MULTICULTURAL PRESS IN CLASSROOM ENVIRONMENTS

The social-psychological aspects of environments have been a subject of strong interest in. the last decade. This research has focused on the context, ecology or milieu of behavior. Bloom made a strong case for environmental research in education. 119 Since 1966, a series of studies demonstrates that student perceptions are reliable indicators of classroom learning environments. 120 However, researchers reviewing the current instruments used to describe teacher behaviors or classroom climates do not provide information which would suggest that these measures are ever used to focus on what is taught or on the specific ways students are encouraged to interact with each other.

Nielsen and Kirk, and Walberg, reviewed studies which focus on classroom social climate and student learning; Rosenshine reviewed studies which focus on means used to assess teacher behavior and teacherstudent interaction. None of these scholars mention any studies or measures which focus on attempting to ascertain student attitudes toward diverse cultural groups. There is no mention of any research which focuses on ascertaining whether the content of learning acquired in elementary schools includes any knowledge about cultural differences or skills which students can use in social interaction with others who are culturally different.

Nielsen and Kirk examined "most of the significant instruments developed to assess classroom climates."121 They characterized Murray's

Need-Press Model and Getzels and Thelen's Classroom as a Social System Model as preeminent in the literature on climate studies. In Murray's model, the demands, sanctions and expectations within the classroom environment give it a particular climate, and are described as environmental press. In Getzels and Thelen's model, the way the teacher balances role requirements and personality needs within the classroom sets a particular climate, and is described as the teacher's transactional style. These models have been important in helping researchers conceptualize the linkages between certain structural variables and learning outcomes. They have been important in determining the direction of school climate research. 122

Observational systems and questionnaire surveys are the two most popular means of assessing the classroom environment. The former is considered a low inference measure and the latter a high inference measure. ${ }^{123}$ Observation instruments concentrate on the classroom behavior of the teacher or the interaction between students and teacher, following the Getzels and Thelen model. Wrightstone, Anderson and Brewer, Withall, Medley and Mitzel, Amidon and Flanders, and Honigman, have developed instruments which focus on such variables as teacher integrative/dominative behavior, teacher control of pupil behavior, teacher and student verbal and nonverbal behavior, classroom social structure, teacher direct and indirect influence, and procedural and cognitive dimensions. ${ }^{124}$ Although many of these measures have scales which lend themselves to being used to ascertain the
differential interaction of teachers with students from different social or cultural backgrounds, Nielsen and Kirk do not report whether they have been used in this manner.

Self report questionnaires are more popular. These measures require high inference treatment. They consider the student's perception of the environment, its pressures and demands, and follow Murray's Need-Press model. Stern, Stein, and Bloom, Sinclair, Trickett and Moos, Ehman, and Steele, House and Kerins, have developed measures which focus on such variables as daily activities, policies, procedures, attitudes and impressions. 125 These measures could easily be used to identify the multicultural climate in a classroom, keeping their present scales, modifying some of their existing items and adding others. As constituted, these measures do not focus on ascertaining whether classroom activities include content about diverse cultural groups, or opportunities to develop interpersonal skills. Nor do these measures presently attempt to identify student attitudes toward or impressions of Asian, Black, Hispanic and Native Americans.

Walberg's review does include mention of attitudinal measures based on student perceptions. ${ }^{126}$ Three focused upon by Walberg are the Learning Environment Inventory (LEI), the My Class Inventory (MCI), and the Class Activities Questionnaire (CAQ). 127 All three are irtended to be comprehensive and valid for predicting learning outcomes. The LEI has fifteen scales (e.g., cohesiveness, diversity, formality, favoritism, democratic, cliqueness, satisfaction, competitiveness), but none of these scales have items which seek to ascertain student
perceptions of learning conditions related to cultural differences. The MCI is a reworked version of the LEI, while the CAQ is designed to measure the six cognitive dimensions of Bloom's taxonomy; both also fail to explicitly measure classroom conditions related to the study of cultural differences in the United States. While Walberg identifies curriculum as a major determinant of the learning environment, he does not report whether the LEI was used in classrooms which stress learning about cultural differences, or stress the development of interpersonal skills. Thus, there is no indication as to whether these classes would tend to have higher or lower scores on such LEI scales as cohesiveness, diversity, favoritism, democratic or cliqueness.

Rosenshine, ${ }^{128}$ in a comprehensive review of studies on teacher behavior, found most classroom observation measures place emphasis on documenting the extent to which teachers illustrate behaviors toward students characterized by praise, criticism, acceptance and rejection. Rosenshine gave no report of any studies or measures which focus on the qualitative difference in dyadic interactions of teachers with White and Black (or Yellow, Red, Brown) students. Nor did Rosenshine describe any measures which focus on the content or skills teachers are attempting to help students acquire.

Existing observation and self report classroom measures provide a needed function; they enable researchers to categorize teacher behavior and describe the psychological and social climate in classrooms on some dimensions. Of importance to this investigator is what they
don't do. They do not explicitly attempt to measure how teachers deal with cultural/racial differences among students in the classroom; nor do they measure the intellectual and social stimuli in the classroom which contribute to the attitudes students develop toward cultural differences (e.g., Asian, Black, Hispanic and Native Americans). Such measures are needed to help educators identify and improve the multicultural environment in their classrooms.

## INFERRING MULTICULTURAL OBJECTIVES THROUGH A SELECTED REVIEW OF SOCIAL STUDIES LITERATURE


#### Abstract

Specific educational objectives for improving cultural understanding are essential. Such objectives should provide direction for the selection of appropriate instructional materials and teaching strategies. These objectives should reflect answers to such questions as: "What do we want our children to become? What do we want them to understand about themselves and others? How do we want them to behave toward other human beings?"129


This study has included development of instrumentation--the MULTICULTURAL ENVIRONMENT SURVEY (MES)--for measuring student and teacher perceptions of multicultural press in fifth and sixth grade classrooms. The MES was developed by first inferring multicultural objectives through a selected review of social studies literature, because social studies is the subject matter in the elementary school curriculum most concerned with teaching about society and human differences in the United States.

## A. Historical Frame of Reference

National committees of the American Historical Association, the National Education Association and the National Council for the Social Studies have addressed the problem of defining what was considered appropriate social studies content. Three reports worthy of note are: the Report of the Committee on the Social Studies, for the Commission on the Reorganization of Secondary Education of the National Education Association, published in 1916; the work of Charles Beard for the

Commission on the Social Studies of the American Historical Association, published in 1934; and the Preliminary Report on Concepts and Values of the National Council for the Social Studies, published in 1956. ${ }^{130}$ All three of these reports indicate a content emphasis throughout most of the twentieth century on an ethically based study of real problems in society.

The NEA Report represented a major change in thinking about social studies education when compared with the 1899 report of the American Historical Association. The NEA Report explicitly identifies the frame of reference of the learner as important in selecting materials; it speaks of history as only one of several social science disciplines suitable for study by the public school student; and it suggests the study of "actual problems, or issues or conditions, as they occur in life, and in their several aspects, political, economic and sociological."131 This latter emphasis is consistent with the content emphasis needed if classrooms are to have multicultural press.

The most systematic study of social studies teaching was performed by the AHA's Commission on the Social Studies, chaired by Charles Beard. The committee provided a rationale for various types of content. The Commission asserted that:
. . . as taught in the schools, it [social studies] is and must be ethical; it must make choices and emphasize values with reference to commanding standards. All instruction in the classroom must turn on the individual pupil; its results must inhere in the individual; any social science worthy of its name must objectify itself in the development and improvement of individuals, institutions, human relations, and material arrangements already in course of unfolding in the United States. ${ }^{132}$

The assertion above is an indication of the role assigned to social studies by educators forty years ago. The advocacy of an ethical basis for social studies, illustrates, on a conceptual level, that the foundation of social studies goals consistent with multicultural press was being formed.

The report of the NCSS reflects an even greater faith in social progress than the Beard Commission. It is an effort to define very general areas of concern rather than specific guides to content, through the identification of twelve themes which are phrased as goals or values, and are supposed to imply concepts and content. Three examples of these themes are:
--Theme 3--Recognition of the dignity and worth of the individual.
--Theme 5--The intelligent acceptance of individual responsibility for personal and general welfare.
--Theme 11--Achieving a balance between social stability and social change. ${ }^{133}$

Of significance is the emphasis on content which focuses on the individual, and the individual's relationship to others.

These three reports provide an historical frame of reference for understanding why it is important to examine social studies curriculum emphases in order to identify selected multicultural objectives which can be used to infer learning conditions likely to influence positive multicultural press.
B. Trends in Social Studies Emphases and Goals

Examples of contemporary social studies goals articulated by Crosby, Michaelis and Kenworthy illustrate the emphasis on
problem-solving skills and anthropology/sociology content in the elementary schools. Muriel Crosby writes:

The social studies are identified as those studies which are concerned with how people build a better life for themselves and their fellow men, how people deal with the problems of living together, how people change and are changed by their environment. ${ }^{134}$ (emphas is added)

John Michaelis speaks similarly when he identifies a major skill objective in the social studies as helping students develop the competence to "work as a member of groups, participating in decisionmaking, carrying out plans, adhering to group standards, and evaluating individual and group efforts."135 (emphasis added)

Leonard Kenworthy stressed the importance of people when writing about the role of the social studies. His definition of the task of the social studies teacher is:

- i. to discover and develop the abilities of every child so that he or she may comprehend himself or herself and other human beings better, cope with life more effectively, contribute to society in his or her own ways, help to change society, enjoy it, and share in its benefits. ${ }^{136}$ (emphasis added)

Two corollaries of the Kenworthy proposition are:

1. Understanding and accepting oneself, with all one's strengths and limitations, is a first sign toward accepting others.
2. Learning to respect the wide variety of persons in our nation and on our planet should flow from self-respect; pupils should grow toward associating strangeness with friendliness rather than hostility. ${ }^{137}$
Crosby, Michaelis and Kenworthy provide statements from which
multicultural objectives can be inferred in three categories: knowledge (or content), skills and attitudes. An objective associated
with an acquisition of knowledge is mentioned by Crosby: an opportunity to learn how people build a better life for themselves and their fellow men. An objective associated with skill development is mentioned by Michaelis: developing the competence to work as a member of groups. To the extent the skill development opportunity referred to by Michaelis is an opportunity to develop interpersonal skills which can be used by students when working with culturally different people, then multicultural press is likely. An objective associated with attitude formation is mentioned by Kenworthy: learning to respect the wide variety of persons in our nation . . .

Price found considerable agreement in the 1960's within the social studies curriculum reform movement for social studies teaching to (1) help the learner develop an understanding of social studies "cognitive structure," (2) help the learner develop skill in the processes of inquiry or scientific method, and (3) help learners increase awareness of their own values and value commitments.

While there is consensus on the desirability of performancerelated objectives in the knowledge and skill areas, Price indicates there is little agreement on goals in the affective realm. He mentions the high priority given to cognitive structure (how knowledge is organized), which would involve teaching the relationship of ideas within a discipline, and the identification of concepts and generalizations that can be used as a framework for developing the scope and sequence of the curriculum. ${ }^{138}$

In the area of methodology, Price speaks of the emphasis on process, characterized by recent emphases on social studies goals relating to analysis of problems and use of modes of inquiry. Price claims the emphasis on social studies structure and use of the inquiry method has tended to obscure or eliminate affective goals in the teaching of social studies. There are many who deny the school should have a role in teaching values. However, Price asserts there is a body of opinion that students should be aided in developing the ability to face alternative value choices and to reach value positions. ${ }^{139}$

Teachers could respond to the recent emphasis on social studies goals related to analysis of problems and development of inquiry skills by helping students develop and use these skills to analyze problems or conflicts being experienced by different cultural groups in the United States. Learning opportunities for students to use such skills to address problems of cultural conflict among groups or instances of interpersonal conflict among themselves would be activities influenced by multicultural objectives.

There are additional social studies goals, related to knowledge, skills and 'attitudes, which are consistent with multicultural press. Two social studies goals receiving current emphases are advocated by the Foreign Policy Association:

The development of a sense of involvement in and sensitivity to the realities of the human condition (e.g., global inequities in the distribution of such human values as wealth, well being, education, security from violence, etc.).

The development of a capacity for the empathetic recognition of commonalities in human behavior amidst cultural, social and situational diversity. ${ }^{140}$

Multicultural objectives are implicit in the statement about students acquiring knowledge about the similarities in personal experience of culturally diverse groups as well as knowledge about some problems of culturally diverse groups in the United States.

Another example of social studies goals consistent with multicultural press are those listed as purposes of instructional materials developed by the Lincoln Filene Center at Tufts University:

Reduction of negative stereotypic thinking by all members of the society which lead to a diminution of discrimination in overt behavior and prejudice in covert behavior.
a material and teaching strategies will advance the positive aspects of diversity and encourage young people not to assign negative images or consequences to others who have different physical or behavioral characteristics. ${ }^{141}$

A multicultural objective is apparent when advocating students have learning opportunities to develop skill in recognizing and avoiding stereotypic thinking, as well as opportunities to acquire awareness of the harm caused by assigning negative images or consequences to culturally different individuals.

Donald 0liver provides assumptions which he feels should guide the development of social studies goals. If his assumptions were utilized to develop learning objectives, multicultural press would likely result. The assumptions are:

1. Society in the United States rests on the right of individuals to make personal choices regarding appropriate conduct in seeking fulfillment
2. With this kind of freedom, there tends to be conflict and disagreement within society, because different groups see fulfillment in different terms
3. Some groups will continuously resist mutual toleration of a variety of subcultures
4. Various groups will see the multivalue society as both good and bad; it protects them but doesn't allow any single group to compel conformity to a single value system
5. The family or clan is the conditioning agent for the individual's deepest personal values, which usually include an intolerance for members of outgroups
6. The above intolerance is counteracted by a second socialization process which attempts to provide wider societal cohesion, through promotion of mutual toleration by all groups
7. Students should be liberated from their own narrow value system to the point where they can see the following three things:
a. the relationship between their personal value judgments and those of other groups in society
b. the sources of conflict within themselves, and between themselves and others
c. ways to handle the above conflicts by predicting courses of action which maximize the possibility of individual or group fulfillment as defined by individuals or groups
8. The student should be familiarized with the combination of fact-myth-legend in history texts and social studies literature, and should also be given some descriptive knowledge of the existing culture. ${ }^{142}$

Multicultural objectives are suggested by Oliver's assumptions above in the following manner: knowledge objectives are suggested by number eight above, especially as this assumption suggests challenging myths associated with cultural groups of color; skill objectives are suggested in number seven above, especially as this assumption suggests opportunities to develop skill in identifying conflict in self, and between self and others; and attitude objectives are suggested by number's four, five and six above, especially as these assumptions suggest the
need for students to have the opportunity to begin developing an understanding and respect for all cultural groups.

Dorros and Browne provide guidelines which can: be used by elementary school teachers to positively influence multicultural press in their classroom. ${ }^{143}$ They report eight basic criteria have been identified by the NEA Guidelines for Improving the Treatment of Minorities and Women in Instructional Materials. Five of these instructional criteria are:

Does your teaching plan, presentation or instructional material

1. help students to appreciate the many important contributions to our civilization made by members of the various groups that compose it
2. identify the historical forces and conditions which have operated to the disadvantage of minority groups and women
3. examine the contemporary forces and conditions which operate to the disadvantage of minority groups and women
4. analyze intergroup tension and conflict fairly, objectively and with emphasis upon resolving social problems
5. motivate students to examine their own attitudes and behaviors and to comprehend their own duties and responsibilities as citizens in a pluralistic democracy

Multicultural objectives are suggested by all five criteria above. The second and third criteria suggest knowledge objectives about the inequities past and present, experienced by Americans of color. The first criteria suggests a knowledge and attitude objective related to developing positive attitudes toward diverse cultural groups based on acquiring knowledge. The last two objectives suggest skill objectives related to analyzing tension between culturally diverse groups, and self-assessing personal attitudes toward Asian, Black, Hispanic and Native Americans.

A significant difference in the type of current social studies emphasis is that articulated by advocates of ethnic and/or Black studies. James Banks, a prolific writer in this area, advances social studies goals for teaching the experience of ethnic minority groups (i.e., cultural groups of color). Although he recognizes the value of new data based on accurate historical scholarship, he insists, however, that new materials alone are not enough:

Unless a sound rationale for Black Studies programs can be stated and new approaches to the teaching of Black history implemented, students will get just as sick and tired of Black history as they have become with White chauvinistic history.

According to Banks, the goal of ethnic studies:
should be to help students develop the ability to make reflective decisions so that they can resolve personal problems and through social action influence public policy and develop a sense of political efficacy. ${ }^{145}$

While Banks feels all students need decision-making and social action skills, he asserts Black students are in particular need of these skills if they are to be liberated from psychological captivity due to institutional racism. Thus, his emphasis is on the process of making reflective decisions (based on using the scientific method to solve problems and engaging in value clarification), not on the products of decisions. He adds further that a social studies curriculum encompassing cultural diversity must include knowledge which is interdisciplinary, incorporating concepts from all of the social sciences, and dealing with such social issues as poverty, institutional racism and oppression. ${ }^{146}$

Multicultural objectives articulated by Banks include knowledge objectives related to learning about such social problems in the United States as poverty, institutional racism and oppression; skill objectives related to developing the ability to make reflective decisions; and affective objectives related to beginning to develop a belief in taking action to solve social problems.

The Intergroup Education Project of Taba and her colleagues was completed over twenty-five years ago, but the findings are still very relevant today. Based on intensive work with teachers in a sample of demographically diverse school districts, the Project advanced several curriculum emphases which would result in positive multicultural press. In the area of knowledge acquisition, some multicultural objectives suggested by Taba and her colleagues include opportunities for students to develop a greater understanding of how the fundamental problem of social rejection has been experienced by cultural groups of color, and also how the problem is experienced by the students themselves. She stressed the need to utilize the personal experience of the learner as much as possible. She also stressed the need for dispelling confusion between what people learn and what they inherit. Skill objectives advocated by Taba included opportunities for students to develop skill in analyzing their personal feelings and the feelings of others, as well as how their feelings affect their conduct and relations with others. She asserted that students need skill in determining the intent or motive of others, to minimize interpersonal or crosscultural conflict and
to learn how to identify and avoid making cultural assumptions. Students need skills in how to solve interpersonal conflicts; they need to be aware of how other people react to their behavior and of the differences which may exist between their feelings and their behavior. ${ }^{147}$ These instructional emphases advanced by Taba represent important and crucially needed areas of learning if students are to develop the competence to interact effectively with people culturally different from themselves.

The work of Louise Berman 148 represents a recent curriculum emphasis which can be of significance in facilitating positive multicultural press. Berman asserts the curriculum often does not adequately provide for similarities or differences in perceiving that children bring to the classroom setting. An assumption of Berman is that how persons perceive, what they perceive and why they perceive as they do are factors that should receive major attention if schools are to help develop students who perceive with a minimum of distortion. She relates accurate communication with accurate perception. Berman insists teachers must continuously help students understand their perceptions if their aim is to help students develop stable coherent self-images. She further emphasizes the need for teachers to model and stress attentiveness in listening if they wish to insure the clarifying and sharing of personal meaning. Both of these emphases above suggest multicultural skill objectives.

Another point by Berman, of especial significance when attempting to promote multicultural press, is her statement about the
differences in personal meaning and the need for teachers to address these differences. She advocates providing students with opportunities to acquire skill in sharing their point of view with others. Such sharing of personal meaning would enhance individual sense of self while contributing to the development of an appreciation of differences in others. Berman also advocates teachers providing more opportunities for analyzing nonverbal symbols. Understanding the nonverbal behavior of others would help students in their interactions with culturally different individuals.

Below is a chart (Figure 1) which lists the multicultural objectives identified above. In summary, student populations in elementary schools are becoming more culturally diverse in some cities and less so in others. In both kinds of educational settings, human difference conflicts increase as change occurs in the student population. Some of the factors and conditions causing such conflicts have been discussed in this chapter. This discussion has provided a theoretical frame of reference for why positive multicultural press is a compelling need in elementary classroom environments. Also discussed was the need for instrumentation which helps educators identify the extent of multicultural press in elementary classrooms. Finally, the chapter concluded with an identification of twenty-eight multicultural objectives which will be used to develop the Multicultural Environment Survey.

FIGURE 1
MULTICULTURAL OBJECTIVES LIKELY TO INFLUENCE

## Knowledge

## Students will acquire knowledge about:

1. The contributions of Asian, Black, Hispanic and Native Americans to United States society
2. The political, economic, and social conditions, past and present, which contribute to the inequities experienced by Asian, Black, Hispanic and Native Americans in the United States
3. The similarities in personal experience (e.g., problems, aspirations, concerns, customs, life styles, etc.) of people in the United States who are diverse in racial, socioeconomic, ethnic, religious or other ways
4. The causes and consequences of considering people inferior, unacceptable and/or undesirable because they are culturally different from oneself
5. Values, customs and life styles in contemporary society associated with different groups (i.e., religious, socioeconomic, ethnic, racial)
6. The combination of fact, myth, legend in most history texts
7. Poverty and institutional racism as they have existed and exist in United States society
8. How personal perception influences communication with others
9. Factors which cause social rejection to be a problem experienced by many people, especially Asian, Black, Hispanic and Native Americans
10. The difference between what people of diverse cultural groups learn and what they inherit

## Skills

Students will develop skill in:
11. Working as a member of groups, which have a focus on solving problems together
12. Avoiding stereotypic thinking
13. Resolving interpersonal conflicts which occur in the classroom
14. Analyzing the causes of conflicts between individuals or groups
15. Approaching in an objective way any problems of conflict being
studied or being experienced in school
16. Identifying what actions they can take to have some impact on a given problem studied in class, and then performing some of those actions
17. Identifying their own values and other value positions related to a specific issue or problem
18. Attempting to resolve intergroup tension in the classroom
19. Self-assessing personal attitudes toward culturally different individuals
20. Attentive listening
21. Exploring what others mean by what they say or do (verbally and nonverbally)
22. Recognizing the relationship between one's feelings, one's behavior, and one's relationship with others
23. Attempting to determine how their behavior affects others
24. Examining their personal assumptions about the motives of others, and testing with others whether those assumptions are correct

## Attitudes

Students will:
25. Begin to understand and respect the human differences between people of the same cultural group as well as understand and respect the human differences which distinguish groups from each other
26. Begin to develop a belief in the value of positive interaction by all cultural groups, based on mutual respect
27. Begin to appreciate the value of cultural diversity in the United States
28. Begin to develop a sense of responsibility for making personal efforts to have some impact on conflict between individuals or
groups

# CHAPTER I I I <br> RESEARCH PROCEDURES 

This chapter describes the initial development of the instrument, preliminary testing of the instrument, and procedures used for revision of the instrument. Further, the chapter describes the validity and reliability of the instrument, and the procedures for collecting, reporting, and analyzing the findings. Finally, the selection of elementary classrooms and students is described. Included in the selection were 3 school systems, thirty-two fifth and sixth grade classrooms, and 750 children.

## Development of the Instrument

Nine steps were utilized to develop the instrument. Each is described below:

1. The twenty-eight multicultural objectives inferred through a selected review of social studies literature (see Chapter II) were examined by two individuals (Dr. Glenn A. Ray and Dr. Kathryn Girard) with demonstrated competence in curriculum development, to ascertain the following:
a. Whether there was any overlap or duplication of objectives
b. Whether any of the objectives needed to be rewritten to achieve greater clarity, conciseness, and preciseness of language

As a result, twenty-five were rewritten.
2. The objectives were then submitted to nineteen fifth and sixth grade teachers, ten in a Massachusetts school system and nine in a New Jersey school system. These teachers were chosen because they were accessible to the investigator and they taught in schools which have demographic characteristics similar to those of the sample used in the study. In addition, these teachers meet the following three criteria, as determined by the Director of Curriculum in one case and by the school Principal in the other case: they have a progressive educational philosophy, they have an interest in multicultural issues, and they implement classroom activities which reflect an interest in multicultural issues. The teachers were given the definitions in this study (i.e., the definition of multicultural press, knowledge about cultural differences, interpersonal skills, attitudes toward culturally different individuals, culturally different individuals, and classroom learning conditions) and were asked to write a description of two ways (i.e., learning conditions) they would use to attempt achieving five of the multicultural objectives. Within the group of nineteen teachers, efforts were made to insure that at least three teachers responded to each objective. This procedure resulted in a pool of 150 learning conditions related to the twenty-eight objectives (see Chapter II for a list of the objectives).
3. The pool of learning conditions were then analyzed by the investigator, utilizing the procedure described below in order to select
two learning conditions per objective (56) for the purpose of developing test items based on these learning conditions:
a. Each learning condition in the pool was examined to ascertain if it was consistent with at least one of the five criteria in the definition of "learning condition" in the study
b. Each learning condition successfully completing the previous step was then examined to ascertain if it was consistent with the definition of knowledge, skills or attitudes (vis-a-vis cultural differences) in this study, and to see if it was consistent with the intent of the objective for which it was written
c. Each learning condition successfully completing the previous step was then examined to ascertain whether it would help accomplish other objectives in the same category for which it was written, and also whether it would help accomplish objectives in other categories
d. Those learning conditions judged by the investigator to have the greatest potential of contributing to the accomplishment of several objectives simultaneously were the learning conditions chosen
4. Six to ten items were then developed for each multicultural objective, using the two learning conditions chosen for that objective as a basis for generating the items (see Appendix A--Section One).

The following is one example of how items were developed from multicultural objectives and learning conditions:

## Multicultural Objective

Self-assessing personal attitudes toward culturally different individuals.

## Learning Condition

We would define the word prejudice. Assure students that it is human to have certain prejudices. I would present a series of words (i.e., cultural slurs) such as: nigger, Bagel, grease ball, kite, mick, spic, etc. I would ask the students who and what they think of when they hear these words (among others). I would ask students to list all the negative things they feel about a particular cultural group and why they feel this way. Another list would be made of the positive attributes of this cultural Group.

## Pool of Items for This Learning Condition

1. students talk about what prejudice means and whether they are prejudiced against anyone
2. we talk about why we dislike certain people
3. we talk about people who are different from us--in their race, color, religion or nationality--and what we think about them
4. students dislike people different from them
5. we talk about people who look or sound different from us and how we feel about them
6. students like to learn more about each other--how we are alike and how we are different
7. students think people who are different from them aren't very important
8. students have definite opinions about people in cultural groups different from their own
9. students are open to changing their opinions about people of a different race or nationality
10. To obtain content validity, a committee of three elementary practitioners--one elementary school principal, one fifth grade teacher and one sixth grade teacher--examined the statements for the purpose of:
a. Identifying any statements inappropriate for the elementary school
b. Identifying words and phrases that might be difficult and others that need to be changed. Twenty words were identified as difficult
c. Suggesting reworded or new statements (See Appendix A--Section One for instructions to committee of practitioners)
11. Ten fifth grade students were then asked to define the twenty difficult words or phrases. The students selected were diverse racially, socioeconomically and academically, and each was asked to define ten of the twenty words and use the word or phrase in a sentence. This resulted in the students identifying six of the twenty words as difficult. These words were eliminated from the items. Substitute words or phrases were checked with the two teachers on the committee and approved by them.
12. The items actually considered for inclusion in the instrument were determined by using a committee of three scholars: Dr. Geneva Gay, Associate Executive Secretary of the Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development, and a recognized spokesperson among social studies educators for ethnic studies and teaching the Black cultural experience; Mr. Martin Sandler, noted author of multi-ethnic
social studies texts for the middle and upper grades; and Dr. Norma Jean Anderson, Assistant Dean for Graduate Affairs of the School of Education, University of Massachusetts, and noted author of multi-ethnic social studies texts for the primary grades. Committee members were submitțed a list of 238 items, generated from the 56 learning conditions ( 2 for each multicultural objective). They were asked to assign a rating of $1-4$ to all items, where 1 indicated the most preferred item for inclusion in the instrument and 4 the least preferred. Instructions submitted to the three scholars requested them to rate each item based on its congruence with the multicultural objective, and based on whether the item represented a condition (or the reverse of a condition, since some negatively keyed items were wanted for each variable) most likely to be happening in the classroom where the objective is a priority (see Appendix A--Section One for instructions to committee of scholars).

Items considered for inclusion in the instrument had to receive a total score from the committee of five or less, and had to have at least two number one ratings. As a result, 135 items were identified for inclusion in the instrument. Five items were then added to this pool of items by the investigator, so that each objective would have a range of items that represented the intent of the objective.
8. The investigator then used 3 sixth grade students to conduct a pilot test of 30 items (from the 140 identified as preferred) to ascertain appropriateness of the administering procedures, clarity
of the instructions, and whether the selected items had difficult words or were confusing. The pilot test resulted in improvement of the administering procedures, and identification of three additional words which might be difficult for some fifth or sixth grade students. Items with these words were revised.
9. An instrument was then developed, using 100 items selected by the investigator from the 140 items identified as preferred (see Appendix A--Section Two for a copy of the initial instrument). The following procedure was used to select these items:
a. The Multicul tural Environment Survey was divided into Form $A$ and Form B because of the number of multicultural objectives and learning conditions which must be measured in order to ascertain positive multicultural press in a classroom environment. Each form had sixty items - twenty each for the variables of knowledge, skills, and attitudes. The Knowledge and Skills items were randomly assigned. The attitude items were anchored in both forms. In addition, five of the knowledge items in each form were very similar to each other. The intent was to determine if there would be a difference in the response pattern of students asked if they studied about Americans who were Black (or Chinese, Japanese, Puerto Rican, etc.), and the response pattern of students asked if they studied about people who were Black, etc. The investigator considered it important to determine if there was a significant difference between how students responded to the items worded in these two ways, since a concern of this
study is to stress the importance of students learning about Blacks and other cultural groups of color in the United States. The preliminary testing indicated there was no significant difference between how students responded to the item worded one way or the other; so the items which asked students if they studied about people who were Black, etc., were eliminated from the revised instrument
b. Thirty additional knowledge items (fifteen per form) and forty skill items (twenty per form) were selected by the investigator from the pool of fifty remaining knowledge items and sixty-five skill items. The followịng criteria was utilized to determine item selection:

1. the need for some negatively keyed items
2. at least two items per multicultural objective
3. the need for items which had the least probability of being difficult for students (based on feedback from the two committees and from the pilot test with three students
4. the need for items most consistent with the definitions in the study (i.e., knowledge about cultural differences)
5. the need for items most consistent with the intent of the multicultural objective upon which they were based

## Description of the Initial Instrument

The completed instrument used in three classrooms for preliminary testing consisted of 100 statements, each representing a potential
learning condition in an elementary classroom. These statements about knowledge (taught or learned about Asian, Black, Hispanic, and Native Americans), interpersonal skills (used by students with each other) and attitudes (toward cultural differences), were used to describe the multicultural environment as students view it. The statements were randomly divided into two forms, and the statements were randomly ordered within each form. In each form, there were twenty statements for each of the three variables: The statements for the attitude variable were the same in each form, due to the investigator viewing these statements as especially valuable for discriminating between classrooms, and more apt to suggest the kind of behaviors students would exhibit towards Asian, Black, Hispanic, or Native Americans. Thus, a single form consisted of sixty statements.

## Prel iminary Testing of the Instrument

A preliminary testing of the instrument was conducted in three classrooms, chosen on the basis of their having demographic characteristics similar to those used to select the sample in the study. Thus, these three classrooms were chosen because they were different from each other. There were two major purposes for this preliminary testing: first, to identify problems in collecting and processing data, and second, to collect information for refining and improving the instrument. The classrooms were located in the Massachusetts Experimental School, Boston, Massachusetts; Oak Hill Elementary School, Newton, Massachusetts; and Fort River Elementary School, Amherst, Massachusetts.

Administering the Instrument for the Preliminary Testing
The procedures utilized for administering the initial instrument were as follows:

1. The teacher was asked to identify those students who would probably have difficulty reading the instrument. Teachers in each classroom completed both forms of the instrument, while their students completed only one form. The form completed by each student reading the instrument was randomly determined.
2. Instructions which accompany the MES were supplemented with verbal explanations. These explanations were as follows:
a. the meaning of the words "multicultural environment" and "survey" was discussed
b. the meaning of "different cultural groups" (as used in the instrument) - i.e., Asian, Black, Hispanic, White and Native Americans, was discussed
c. how to mark the answer sheet accompanying the instrument
3. The two forms of the instrument were passed out randomly to all students, except those students having potential reading difficulties, who were all given the same form. In classroom A, all students were identified as having potential reading problems, and the investigator read Form $A$ of the instrument to the entire class. In classroom $B$, the classroom teacher read to four students identified as ones who might have reading problems, and in classroom $C$, there were no students with reading problems.
4. There was no set time allotment for completing the statements. Booklets were collected when students finished. All students finished within a period of time ranging from 15-45 minutes. After all students completed the instrument, they were asked to identify items that were confusing or difficult to understand, words which were difficult and items which they found difficult to indicate as true or false for their classroom.
5. The investigator, when administering the instrument, was looking for possible undesirable influences in administration technique, clarity of instructions given to students, instrument readability, student attention span and student anxiety. Such observation resulted in using a refined administration procedure for the major data collection. The refined procedure used for administering the final instrument is described below:

Administration technique. The MES booklets were packaged in alternate form sequence to facilitate quick random dissemination of them in a classroom. All instructions were printed on the answer sheets, regarding the face data required. Answer sheets were inserted in each test booklet with the appropriate form (A or B) already indicated on the answer sheet. Students were reminded that because some of them would finish before others, they should be prepared to work quietly at their seats when they finished, until the entire class was dismissed. Students were also reminded they were being asked to respond True or False to each item based on whether the item was true for most - (i.e.,
one more than half) of the students in their classroom, and not based on whether the item was true only for themselves.

Clarity of Instructions Given to Students. Special effort (i.e., verbal instructions and use of the blackboard to provide graphic illustrations) was made to insure students knew how to mark the answer sheet. The MES administrator was instructed to walk around and check to make sure each student was marking the answer sheet correctly. Students were cautioned to avoid skipping a column on the answer sheet, to check when they finished to make sure all of the columns numbered $1-4.5$ were marked, and to make sure none of these columns were marked more than once.

Student Anxiety. Many students were concerned whether this was a "test," i.e., whether the focus was on individual assessment of them. Students and teachers were reminded that they were being asked to be reporters on their classroom, that the intent was to find out what they think happens in their classroom and was not a measurement or "test" of specific students. Students and teachers were also reminded that their saying False to attitude items which ask whether they enjoy or have fun doing certain things in the classroom does not mean that the assumption is made they do these things but don't enjoy them. Students were told that we knew they might not have an opportunity to do things described in some of the sentences. Therefore, they might not know whether they would enjoy doing these things or not. However, students were told to indicate False for any sentences which described conditions they hadn't experienced in the classroom.

## Scoring of the Instrument

Each of the three classrooms that comprised the sample for the preliminary testing, and each of the thirty-two classrooms comprising the sample for the major data collection was given a classroom score on each of the three variableṣ (i.e., knowledge, skills, attitudes). The technique used for obtaining these variable scores was the following: for each form of the instrument, scoring consisted of adding the number of items (for each variable) answered in the keyed direction by 66 per cent or more of the students taking that form. This resulted in each classroom having a knowledge, skill and attitude score for each form. These two classroom scores for each variable were then added and this number constituted the classroom score for that variable. This approach places emphasis on a two to one student consensus within each classroom on any one item. Thus, the more items answered in the keyed direction by 66 per cent or more of the students the higher a classroom's multicultural environment score on the selected variables.

## Validity of the Instrument

The procedure for obtaining content validity of this instrument was described earlier. A committee of three elementary school practitioners--an elementary school principal, a fifth grade teacher and a sixth grade teacher--was used to validate the appropriateness of the items for the elementary school, and the appropriateness for students at the particular grade level where the instrument was to be used. In addition, development of the items themselves was guided by
learning conditions selected from a pool of learning conditions written by nineteen fifth and sixth grade teachers. The teachers who wrote these learning conditions, describing what they would do to accomplish certain multicultural objectives, were utilizing their personal teaching experience when indicating how they would help students acquire knowledge, skills, or attitudes in relation to cultural differences. Thus, because of the significant reliance on school practitioners to develop the instrument, this investigator deems the instrument to be a valid measure of the content it claims to measure.

## Revising the Instrument

The preliminary testing of the instrument resulted in a revision in administration techniques and instructions to students, as noted above. In addition, a total of twenty-five items were eliminated, and all other items were revised. A nine step procedure was utilized to make decisions about item revision and the elimination of items. These nine steps are described below, along with an explanation for why each procedure was used:

1. Scores were projected for each item in each of the three classrooms (i.e., the investigator, on the basis of knowledge about the demographic characteristics of each classroom, and on the basis of interviews with the teachers prior to administering the instrument, predicted the classroom score on each item). Projected scores were compared to actual scores, resulting in identification of items for which projections were incorrect. These items, because of their unpredictability, were examined for possible revision or elimination.
2. The classroom scores for each item were compared, resulting in identification of items which didn't differentiate across the three classrooms. Because one purpose of the instrument is to facilitate identification of variance in multicultural environment among classrooms, items which didn't discriminate across classrooms were examined for possible revision or elimination.
3. One intent of the instrument is to identify where $2 / 3$ of the students agree (i.e., where there is student consensus) that an item is True or False for their classroom. Items which didn't generate student consensus within the classrooms, but generated a student split with almost half the students (i.e., $50-55$ per cent) feeling one way and half (i.e., 50-45 per cent) another way, were examined for possible revision or elimination.
4. Items written for the same multicultural objective as those items identified above were examined to determine if they generated student consensus within classrooms. The investigator deemed it necessary to have items representing each multicultural objective in the instrument. Therefore, it was important to compare the student pattern of response on all items in the instrument which represented a particular objective, so that the items chosen for the revised instrument were the "best" items for particular objectives.
5. During the preliminary testing, the investigator made note of items which were the subject of student inquiries and caused student difficulties. These items were examined for possible revision or elimination.
6. After the preliminary testing, the investigator asked students in each of the three classrooms to identify items which were confusing or difficult to understand, words which were difficult, and items which students found difficult to characterize as True or False for their classroom. These items were examined for possible revision or elimination.
7. Using students as the unit of measurement (instead of classrooms as in number three above), items were identified which didn't get student consensus among the entire sample of 73 students, but generated a student split (i.e., 55-50 per cent - 45-50 per cent). This technique was utilized as an additional effort to identify items which weren't generating student consensus. Items identified through this procedure were compared with items identified through procedure number three above. Those items identified through both procedures were deemed as needing revision or elimination.
8. Items which were identified through at least three of the following four procedures--number's two, three, five, and seven above--were reexamined by the investigator to assess again whether they were consistent with the intent of the multicultural objective for which they were written. Items which did not have a direct relationship with their multicultural objective were deemed as needing revision or elimination.
9. Items which were identified by students as difficult/confusing (procedure number's five and six above), were unpredictable (procedure number one above), or didn't generate student consensus (procedure number three and seven above) were reexamined by the investigator to
assess the extent to which they were consistent with appropriate definitions in this study (i.e., knowledge about cultural differences, interpersonal skills which can be used with culturally different individuals, or attitudes toward cultural differences). All items in the instrument had been recommended by a committee of scholars, partially based on their judgment about the item's congruence with the multicultural objective upon which it was based. In addition, all items in the instrument had been selected by the investigator, partially based on their consistency with the definitions in the study. However, data from students during the preliminary testing illustrated the need to reexamine and reassess whether certain items (as identified in procedures one, three, five, six, or seven above) were indeed consistent with definitions in the study. All of these items found weak in their consistency were revised or eliminated.

Any one of the nine steps described above was not considered sufficient as a means of analyzing results of the preliminary testing. The power of the analysis was the combination of using all nine procedures to make decisions on what items needed revision or elimination (see Appendix B for a table indicating the items eliminated from initial instrument, and criteria used for their elimination).

The twenty-five items eliminated were as follows:
10 knowledge items (5 of which were anchored in one form of the instrument for the preliminary testing only)

10 skill items
5 attitude items

Major factors contributing to the elimination of these items were students' having difficulty during the preliminary testing--as reported by students; the failure of an item to generate student consensus in a classroom; and the failure of an item to be strongly consistent with the intent of the multicultural objective upon which the item was based. In addition, all other items were revised. The criteria for determining whether items needed to be revised were: difficulty students experienced with the item, and the failure of the item to generate student consensus. Items requiring revision were rewritten by the investigator. The preliminary testing resulted in improved instructions and administering procedures, as well as a much better instrument.

## Comparison of Scores From Classrooms

Analysis of the data collected by the preliminary testing of the instrument suggested the instrument was adequate for obtaining information about the multicultural environment in elementary classrooms. Further, the data suggested that there were differences in environment among the three classrooms measured (see Appendix $C$ for a summary of the environmental data obtained from the three classrooms involved in the preliminary testing). On the knowledge variable, there was a difference of twelve points between the lowest and highest scoring classroom; on the skill variable, the difference was five points between the lowest and highest scoring class, and a seven point difference on the attitude variable existed between the lowest and highest scoring class.

## Description of Final Instrument

The final instrument used with the sample of thirty-two classrooms consisted of seventy-five statements. Again, the statements were randomly divided into two forms, and the statements were randomly ordered within each form. In each form, there were fifteen statements for each of the three variables: knowledge, interpersonal skills and attitudes. As before, the statements for the attitude variable were the same in each form. A single form consisted of forty-five statements. As a result of using the Lorge formula for estimating difficulty of reading materials, the approximate grade level of the final instrument was computed to be 4.85 (see Appendix $D$ for the final instrument, the instructions to teachers, the multicultural objective checklist and results, and the letter sent to prospective schools solicited for the major data collection). The refined administration procedures for the final instrument were described above. Additional procedures for collecting the data are detailed below.

## Collecting, Reporting and Analyzing the Findings

Collecting the Data. A field team of three persons--the investi-gator--and two others--administered the Multicultural Environment Survey. Between March 20 and April 10, 1975, the MES was used in thirtytwo class rooms in three school systems. The field team administered the MES in twenty-two classrooms in two school systems. The investigator administered the MES in ten classrooms in the third school system. Before administering the MES, the two individuals assisting
the investigator participated in two briefing sessions on the purposes and design of this research on multicultural environment. All aspects of the research problem and the specific procedures, including verbal instructions, for collecting data were discussed (see Appendix E for a description of verbal instructions which MES administrators were requested to use).

In addition, each member of the field team was guided in administration of the MES by three forms (see Appendix E for copies of the three forms).

1. the Administrator's Assignment Sheet
2. the Administrator's Class Cover Sheet and Narrative Sheet
3. the Administrator's Checklist

The Administrator's Assignment Sheet provided specific instructions on the classroom assigned to each MES administrator, their location within the school being visited and the time when the MES was to be administered.

The Administrator's Class Cover Sheet and Narrative Sheet was used by MES administrators after each administration of the instrument to indicate the class number (each of the thirty-two classrooms was assigned a number), the date, and the number of students completing Form A and Form B of the MES. In addition, administrators were asked to provide any information about happenings during the administration which they felt would be important to know (student difficulties, student illness, teacher absence, fire drill, etc.).

The Administrator's Checklist provided specific instructions to the MES administrator on each step to be taken (and when each step was to be taken) during administration of the instrument. Administrator's were requested to mark their checklist as they completed each step.

In addition to administering the MES to students and their teacher in each classroom, the administrator requested each teacher to complete the Multicultural Objective Checklist. The checklist, developed by the investigator as a means of helping to address the fourth research question, contained a list of the twenty-eight multicultural objectives upon which the MES was based. Teachers were requested to indicate (on a scale of most of the time, some of the time, almost none of the time, or none of the time) the extent to which they attempted to accomplish each of the twenty-eight objectives in their classroom. In addition, teachers were asked to describe two classroom activities which aren't represented by any of the objectives, but are considered by them as "multicultural." Teachers were designated as claiming to have multicultural objectives, based on the following criteria:

1. They had to indicate they attempted to accomplish at least half of the multicultural objectives in each category of knowledge, skills and attitudes.
2. They had to indicate they attempted to accomplish each of these objectives at least some of the time. Thus, teachers designated as having multicultural objectives were those who said they pursued
at least five knowledge objectives, seven interpersonal skill objectives and two attitude objectives some of the time.

Reporting the Data. The results of the MES were summarized in terms of variable scores for each classroom. Data for determining the nature of each classroom's multicultural environment were then reported in profile form.

Any differentiation among classroom environments within a school was described. In addition, a summary of teacher responses on the multicultural objective checklist was provided, to enable comparison with each teacher's score on the MES and with the student classroom scores of each teacher.

Analyzing the Data. The results of the MES were related to the stated research questions by means of the following analyses:

1. Inspection and statistical treatment of the distribution on single variables to determine whether any variables differentiate among the classroom scores of students, and among the classroom scores of teachers.
2. Inspection and statistical treatment of the distributions on single variables between classroom scores of students and the scores of their teacher.
3. Inspection and statistical treatment of the distributions on single variables between scores of culturally different students.
4. Inspection and statistical treatment of the distribution on single variables among the student classroom scores in selected classrooms with teachers who claim to have multicultural objectives, and
the student classroom scores in classrooms with teachers who do not claim to have multicultural objectives. These statistical analyses resulted in the generation of hypotheses, recommended for use in future research.

Reliability. The reliability of the Multicultural Environment Survey was tested through use of Pearson Product Moment correlation procedures. Form A and Form B scores for each classroom as perceived by students were correlated. The findings were .5399 for the knowledge variable, . 5717 for the skills variable and .4255 for the attitude variable. If only one form of the instrument were used in the classrooms, these would be the reliability estimates. However, when both forms are used as was done in this study the effect is to double the length of the instrument. In this case, it is appropriate to use the Spearman-Brown formula to yield reliability estimates for the whole procedure. Use of this formula produced reliability estimates of .7012 for knowledge, . 7275 for skills, and .5970 for attitudes.

## The Selection of Classrooms and Students

Thirty-two fifth or sixth grade classrooms in four elementary schools in the northeastern part of the United States were selected for the investigation of multicultural environment. The four schools are in three school districts, one in New Jersey, and two in the state of New York. The intention was to select classrooms in schools which were demographically diverse. Specifically, a minimum of thirty classrooms
was desired, and the criteria for selecting classrooms was that 10 classrooms be located in a large sized city (over 750,000 ), 10 classrooms be located in a medium sized city (over 100,000 ), and 10 classrooms be located in a suburban community (within ten miles of a city over 100,000 population). Additional criteria were that 10 classrooms should have a predominately Black student population, 10 class rooms should have a predominately White student population, and 10 classrooms should have a mixed student population (50-70 per cent white and $50-30$ per cent non-white). These criteria were met. Because of the diverse nature of these classrooms, the assumption was made that there would be a better opportunity for discovering variation among classrooms, and variation in how multicultural press was manifested.

A stratified sample then, was secured by acquiring classrooms meeting the above criteria which would cooperate and to which the investigator had access. Data collection was limited to this sample, and conclusions obtained were not generalized to the total population in the United States. Immediate results are limited to the classrooms in the sample. However, implications for similar classrooms were discussed. A description of the classroom sample is included in Table 1.

Fifth and sixth grade students comprised the sample. Students at that age are believed to be highly susceptible to environmental influence on their attitudes toward cultural differences. A listing of the number of children reporting in each classroom is presented in Table 2. The perceptions of single students were important only insofar as
TABLE 1

| Classroom Number | Size | Grade Subject | Racial Composition | Large Medium-sized Urban, Urban, | Suburban |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 22 | 6th Self-contained | 21 White <br> 1 Black |  | $X$ |
| 2 | 25 | 6th Self-contained | 24 White <br> 1 Hispanic |  | $X$ |
| 3 | 24 | 6th Self-contained | 24 White |  | $X$ |
| 4 | 23 | 5th Self-contained | 21 White 1 Asian 1 Black |  | $X$ |
| 5 | 24 | 5th Self-contained | 21 White 1 Hispanic 2 Black |  | $X$ |
| 6 | 21 | 6th Self-contained | $\begin{aligned} & 18 \text { White } 1 \text { Mix } \\ & 2 \text { Asian } \end{aligned}$ |  | $X$ |
| 9 | 22 | 6th Self-contained | 19 White 1 Hispanic 2 Black |  | $X$ |
| 8 | 10 | 5th Self-contained | 7 White 1 Hispanic 2 Asian |  | $X$ |
| 9 | 10 | 5th Self-contained | $\begin{aligned} & 8 \text { White } 1 \text { Hispanic } \\ & 1 \text { Black } \end{aligned}$ |  | $X$ |

TABLE 1 (continued)

| Classroom Number | Size | Grade Subject | Racial Composition | Large Medium-sized <br> Urban, Urban, | Suburban |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 10 | 11 | 5 th Self-contained | 11 White |  | $X$ |
| 11 | 29 | 6 th Science | 27 Black 1 Unknown 1 White | $X$ |  |
| 12 | 21 | 6th English | $\begin{aligned} & 17 \text { Black } 3 \text { Unknown } \\ & 1 \text { Asian } \end{aligned}$ | X |  |
| 13 | 31 | 6th Social Studies | 30 Black 1 Asian | X |  |
| 14 | 27 | 6th English | 25 Black <br> 2 Hispanic | $X$ |  |
| 15 | 29 | 6th Science | 28 Black <br> 1 White | X |  |
| 16 | 28 | 6th Social Studies | 28 Black | X |  |
| 17 | 19 | 6th Reading | 19 Black | $X$ |  |
| 18 | 23 | 6th English | 21 Black 1 Hispanic <br> 1 White | X |  |
| 19 | 19 | 6th Reading | 18 Black <br> 1 Hispanic | X |  |

TABLE 1 (continued)

| Classroom Number | Size | Grade Subject | Racial | Composition | Large Urban, | Medium-sized Urban, Suburban |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 20 | 24 | 6th Social Studies | $\begin{array}{r} 22 \text { Black } \\ 1 \text { Asian } \end{array}$ | 1 Hispanic | $X$ |  |
| 21 | 24 | 5th Self-contained | 13 White 10 Black | 1 Hispanic |  | $X$ |
| 22 | 26 | 5th Self-contained | 14 White 12 Black |  |  | X |
| 23 | 27 | 5th Self-contained | 14 Black 12 White | 1 Hispanic |  | $X$ |
| 24 | 28 | 6th Self-contained | 14 White 12 Black | 1 Hispanic <br> 1 Mix |  | $X$ |
| 25 | 27 | 6th Self-contained | 13 Black 12 White | 1 Hispanic <br> 1 Mix |  | X |
| 26 | 28 | 6th Self-contained | 11 White 8 Mix | 7 Black <br> 2 Hispanic |  | X |
| 27 | 24 | 5th Self-contained | 11 Black 10 White | 2 Hispanic <br> 1 Unknown |  | $X$ |
| 28 | 29 | 6th Self-contained | 22 Black 4 White | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \text { Mix } \\ & 1 \text { Hispanic } \end{aligned}$ |  | X |

TABLE 1 (continued)


## TABLE 2

Number of Children Reporting in Each Classroom
Classroom Number Number of Children Reporting Reports Eliminated

220
25
24 0
230
24 1
210
22
10
10
9
11
10
11
29
21
31
27
29
28
19
23
19
24
24
26
27
28
$25 \quad 27$
26 28
27
24
28
29
29
26
30 . 24
31
32

23
22

0
0
0
0
0
0
1
0
0

0
0
5
1
0
0
1
0
2
5
0
5
0
0
0
0
0
4
0
2
2
1
1
they contribute to student consensus about a particular learning condition being prevalent or not prevalent in a given classroom. Individual student perceptions were also considered important in terms of representing the perception of someone from a particular cultural group. The scores on each variable of students from different cultural groups in the same classroom were compared. Because the MES measures classroom learning conditions which influence what students learn about and how students feel about human/cultural differences, it was considered important to analyze the scores of students from different cultural groups in selected classrooms.

## CHAPTER IV <br> ANALYSIS AIID INTERPRETATION

This chapter reports, analyzes, and interprets the results of the Multicultural Environment Survey. The data collected were students' and teachers' perceptions of the multicultural press in their classrooms across three selected variables. The procedures used for scoring these data resulted in a classroom's multicultural environment being represented by a raw score for each variable. The research questions were addressed by examining descriptions of these environmental data, and when appropriate, through testing the significance of the data. The four research questions are:

1. Are there differences in the multicultural press perceived by students and teachers in different fifth and sixth grade classrooms?
2. Are there differences in the perception of multicultural press between teachers and their students?
3. Are there differences in the perception of multicultural press by culturally different students?
4. Are there differences in the perception of multicultural press by students in elenientary classrooms with teachers who claim to have multicultural objectives, and students in elementary classrooms with teachers who do not claim to have multicultural objectives?

Because this study represents exploratory research, the findings are acknowledged as tenuous and must be treated as such. Nevertheless, the present study is helpful to those who might be
interested in undertaking further research on multicultural environment in classroom settings.

## Exploratory Findings on Reliability of the MES

Because the use of initial statistical procedures resulted in reliability estimates not as high as one would ideally wish for, an exploratory investigation of MES reliability was conducted. Three additional procedures were utilized to explore the reliability of the instrument. These analyses were as follows:

1. use of the mean as the classroom variable score (instead of the scoring procedure within the present study, which resulted in a classroom getting one point for each item scored in the keyed direction by over $66 \%$ of the students responding to that item), to conduct Pearson Product Moment correlation analyses on Form A and Form B.
2. use of the $66 \%$ scoring procedure, as described above, to conduct Pearson Product Moment correlation analyses on a new random split half (instead of Form A and Form B).
3. use of the Kuder-Richardson 20 formula to estimate the internal consistency or homogeneity of items within a variable.

When using the classroom means as the unit of analysis, the Pearson correlation coefficients were .6290 for the knowledge variable, . 5889 for the skills variable and .6905 for the attitude variable. These would be the reliability estimates if only one form of the instrument were used. When corrected by the SpearmanBrown Formula, the reliability estimates obtained are those appropriate when using both forms of the instrument in each classroom and combining the data from each form. These reliability estimates were .7722 for knowledge, . 7413 for the skills variable, and .8169 for the attitude variable.

Using the $66 \%$ scoring procedure, a new random split half of the knowledge and skills items in the instrument was used to obtain another set of Pearson correlation coefficients. This was done to ascertain whether the original reliability estimates were a function of the particular knowledge and skills items randomly assigned to Form $A$ and Form B (the same attitude items were originally assigned to both forms of the MES, and this investigator deemed it inappropriate to randomly assign the attitude items into a new split half because such randomization would have resulted in some cases of the same attitude item occurring twice in one of the halves). The results were Pearson correlation coefficients of .7520 for the knowledge variable and .4290 for the skills variable; again, these are appropriate if only one form of the instrument is used. Corrected by the Spearman-Brown formula, reliability estimates on the new random split half, when using both forms of the instrument, are .8584 for knowledge and .6004 for skills.

The Kuder-Richardson 20 formula was used as an additional procedure for acquiring a reliability estimate. The formula is advanced as a method of estimating the internal consistency of a test for the sample to which it is administered. The KR 20 reliability estimate for the knowledge variable was $.8260, .7404$ for the skills variable and . 7953 for the attitudes variable. These estimates would suggest that the items within each variable have considerable homogeneity and internal consistency.

The exploratory investigation of MES reliability resulted in higher estimates of reliability for the MES variables in seven out of eight cases. An examination of Table 3A and Table 3B reveals that reliability estimates range from .5399 to .7520 on the knowledge variable, from. 4290 to .5889 on the skills variable, and from . 4255 to .6905 on the attitude variable, when and if only one form of the instrument is used in a classroom. When both forms of the instrument are used in a classroom, as was the case in this study, then reliability estimates range from . 7012 to .8584 on the knowledge variable, from . 6004 to .7413 on the skills variable, and from .5970 to .8169 on the attitude variable. In addition, computation of the Kuder-Richardson estimate of internal consistency among items on a variable resulted in estimates consistent with the above findings. Thus, there is empirical evidence that it is desirable to follow the procedure of using both forms of the instrument in each classroom setting.

Each of the items for the three variables might be viewed as representing a unique characteristic of a classroom environment. Since each of the 75 items within the MES is written to represent one of twenty-eight multicultural objectives, the items represent twenty-eight different kinds of learning conditions, grouped into the three variables of knowledge, skills and attitudes. While most of the items are unique and different from others written for the same variable, reliability estimates presented above suggest that the variables are viable and capable of identifying meaningful differences in the multicultural environment among elementary school classrooms in the sample.
TABLE 3 A

| Variables | Pearson Product Moment Correlation Coefficients using $66 \%$ scoring procedure | Pearson Product Moment Correlation Coefficients, using the mean as classroom score | Pearson Product Moment Correlation Coefficients, using 66\% scoring procedure on a new random split half |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Knowledge | . 5399 | . 6290 | . 7520 |
| Skills | . 5717 | . 5889 | . 4290 |
| Attitude | . 4255 | . 6905 | -- |

TABLE 3B

| Variables | Pearson Product Moment Correlation Coefficients, corrected by the Spearman-Brown formula, when using the 66\% scoring procedure | Pearson Product Moment Correlation Coefficients, corrected by the Spearman-Brown formula, when using the mean as the classroom score | Pearson Product Moment Correlation Coefficients, corrected by the Spearman-Brown formula, on a new random split half using the 66\% scoring procedure | Kuder-Richardson 20 formula, to estimate internal consistency of items on a variable |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Knowledge | . 7012 | . 7722 | . 8584 | . 8260 |
| Skills | . 7275 | . 7413 | . 6004 | . 7404 |
| Attitude | . 5970 | . 8169 | -- | . 7953 |

The conclusion reached as a result of the above exploration is that the MES produces somewhat reliable scores with the greatest reliability on the knowledge variable and the least on the skills variable. The cumulative results of the reliability measures undertaken suggest there is a need for improvement of the instrument, especially on the skills and attitude variables. Such improvement should include item analysis which might result in the modification or elimination of certain items.

## Findings in Environmental Differences

Several types of environmental differences are presented in this chapter. First, descriptions and tests of significance of differences among classrooms as perceived by students and teachers along individual variables are presented. Second, environmental differences on the three variables between teachers and students within classrooms are described. Third, descriptions and tests of significance of environmental differences on each variable among culturally different students are given. Finally, a description and test of significance of environmental differences on the three variables among classrooms with and without multicultural objectives is considered. These findings provide specific indices of ways in which multicultural press varied across classrooms, and ways in which the perception of multicultural press within classrooms varies between students and teachers.

Research Question No. 1: Are there differences in the multicultural press perceived by students and teachers in different 5 th and 6 th grade classrooms?

Student and Teacher Differences Across Classrooms on Each Variable and on Individual Items
Variable Differences Amongst Classrooms as Perceived by Students The distribution of raw scores on the three variables for the thirty-two classrooms as perceived by students is shown in Table 4. The scores on the knowledge and attitude variables had the most spread. An examination of the table reveals that scores on the knowledge and attitude variables extended over a range of twenty points, and scores on the skills variable extended over a range of seventeen points. Table 5 presents the range of scores for each variable.

In regard to student classroom scores on each variable, the classrooms may be compared by referring to Table 6. Inspection reveals that eighteen out of thirty-two classrooms scored between sixteen and twenty-five on the attitude variable, nine classrooms scored between sixteen and twenty-three on the knowledge variable, and nine classrooms scored between sixteen and twenty-two on the skills variables. Table 6 also demonstrates how the three variables of the instrument spread scores across the 32 classrooms.

In Table 7, the raw scores on a variable are expressed as deviations from their sampled means. Inspection of these numbers suggests that as variation increases, the departure of the variable

| Raw Score | Knowledge | Skills | Attitudes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 30 |  |  |  |
| 29 |  |  |  |
| 28 |  |  |  |
| 27 |  |  |  |
| 26 |  |  |  |
| 25 |  |  | 1 |
| 24 |  |  |  |
| 23 | 1 |  | 2 |
| 22 |  | 1 | 1 |
| 21 |  | 1 | 1 |
| 20 | 1 |  | 4 |
| 19 |  | 1 | 2 |
| 18 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 17 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| 16 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 14 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 13 |  | 1 | 3 |
| 12 | 2 | 5 |  |
| 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 10 | 4 | 2 |  |
| 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 6 | 3 | 2 |  |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 4 | 1 |  |  |
| 3 | 1 |  |  |
| 2 |  |  |  |
| 1 |  |  |  |
| 0 |  |  |  |

## TABLE 5

RANGE OF MES VARIABLE SCORES BY CLASSROOM

| Classroom Score Range |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Variable | High | Low | Range |
| Knowledge | 23 | 3 | 20 |
| Skills | 22 | 5 | 17 |
| Attitudes | 25 | 5 | 20 |

TABLE 6
COMPARISON OF CLASSROOM SCORES BY STUDENTS, ACCORDING TO EACH VARIABLE

| Classroom No. | Knowledge Score | Skills Score | Attitude Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 3 | 6 | 11 |
| $?$ | 6 | 21 | 16 |
| 3 | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| 4 | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| 5 | 14 | 19 | 22 |
| 6 | 10 | 16 | 18 |
| 7 | 8 | 17 | 20 |
| 8 | 18 | 22 | 20 |
| 9 | 12 | 16 | 19 |
| 10 | 23 | 18 | 25 |
| 11 | 16 | 15 | 21 |
| 12 | 12 | 6 | 5 |
| 13 | 17 | 18 | 20 |
| 14 | 7 | 14 | 8 |
| 15 | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| 16 | 15 | 12 | 13 |
| 17 | 7 | 12 | 20 |
| 18 | 8 | 8 | 11 |
| 19 | 9 | 10 | 16 |
| 20 | 17 | 14 | 23 |
| 21 | 17 | 12 | 15 |
| 22 | 11 | 15 | 13 |
| 23 | 10 | 14 | 17 |
| 24 | 20 | 12 | 18 |
| 25 | 17 | 13 | 19 |
| 26 | 7 | 9 | 14 |
| 27 | 10 | 12 | 17 |

TABLE 6 (Cont.)

| Classroom No. | Knowlec'ge Score | Skills Score | A.ttitude Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 28 | 18 | 17 | 23 |
| 29 | 6 | 11 | 8 |
| 30 | 10 | 10 | 9 |
| 31 | 13 | 7 | 17 |
| 32 | 5 | 5 | 9 |
|  | 11.37 mean. | 12.68 mean | 15.68 mean |
|  | Spread: 3-23 | Spread: 5-22 | Spread: 5-25 |

TABLE 7
VARIABLE SCORE DEVIATIONS FROM SAMPLE MEANS

| Classroom <br> No. | Knowledge | Skills | Attitudes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5.09--standard <br> deviation | 4.48--standard <br> deviation | 5.20--standard <br> deviation |
| 1 | -8.37 | -6.68 | -4.68 |
| 2 | -5.37 | +8.32 | +.32 |
| 3 | -7.37 | -3.68 | -2.68 |
| 4 | -3.37 | -5.68 | -8.68 |
| 5 | +2.63 | +6.32 | +6.32 |
| 6 | -1.37 | +3.32 | +2.32 |
| 7 | -3.37 | +4.32 | +4.32 |
| 8 | +6.63 | +9.32 | +4.32 |
| 9 | +.63 | +3.32 | +3.32 |
| 10 | +11.63 | +5.32 | +9.32 |
| 11 | +4.63 | +2.32 | +5.32 |
| 12 | +.63 | -6.68 | -10.68 |
| 13 | +5.63 | +5.32 | +4.32 |
| 14 | -4.37 | +1.32 | -7.68 |
| 15 | -5.37 | -3.68 | -.68 |
| 16 | +3.63 | -.68 | -2.68 |
| 17 | -4.37 | -.68 | +4.32 |
| 18 | -3.37 | -4.68 | -4.68 |
| 19 | -2.37 | -2.68 | +.32 |
| 20 | +5.63 | +1.32 | +7.32 |
| 21 | +6.63 | -.68 | -.68 |
| 22 | -.37 | +2.32 | -2.68 |
| 23 | -1.37 | +1.32 | +1.32 |
| 24 | +8.63 | -.68 | +2.32 |
| 25 | +5.63 | +.32 | +3.32 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |

TABLE 7 (Cont.)

| Classroom No. | Knowledge | Skills | Attitudes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5.09--standard deviation | 4.48--standard deviation | 5.20--standard deviation |
| 26 | -4.37 | -3.68 | -1.68 |
| 27 | -1.37 | - . 68 | +1.32 |
| 28 | +6.63 | +4.32 | +7.32 |
| 29 | -5.37 | -7.68 | -7.68 |
| 30 | -1.37 | -2.68 | -6.68 |
| 31 | +1.63 | -5.68 | +1.32 |
| 32 | -6.37 | -7.68 | -6.68 |
|  | 11.37 mean | 12.68 mean | 15.68 mean |
|  | 4.39 mean deviation | 3.66 mear deviation | 4.29 mean deviation |

scores from their sample mean increases. A mean deviation was computed for each variable. A comparison of these mean deviations in Table 7 reveals the greatest mean deviation in the knowledge variable and the least in the skills variable. The standard deviation for each variable can also be compared to the mean deviation of that variable. It may be concluded from the above findings that there are differences in multicultural environment among the classrooms as perceived by students.

The differences among student classroom scores are further illustrated by plotting the variable raw scores. The profiles describing the variance on each of the variables is shown in Figures 2 through 4. Inspection of these profiles shows environmental differences among the classrooms in the sample. Next, the differences within classrooms on each variable, and across classrooms on each variable, are illustrated by plotting the variable raw scores in bar graphs. These bar graphs are shown in Figures 5 through 10. An examination of these bar graphs indicates that multicultural press is quite different within individual classrooms as perceived by students.

The significance of differences among the classrooms was tested by an analysis of variance ( $F$ test) on classroom variable scores by geographical category of classroom. This is only one of many ways to categorize classrooms in the sample. This method was chosen because the criteria used for the sample resulted in classrooms being demographically diverse. However, it is important to





MULTICULTURAL ENVIRONMENT SURVEY PROFILES (CLASSROOMS 1-6)



MULTICULTURAL ENVIRONMENT SURVEY PROFILES (CLASSROOMS 13-18)





MULTICULTURAL ENVIRONMENT SURVEY PROFILES (CLASSROOMS 25-30)

acknowledge that these categories were not scientifically derived or the classrooms in the sample randomly chosen.

Analysis of variance on classroom variable scores by geographical category. The significance of differences among classrooms by category was tested through an F test on each variable's scores. A mean score on each variable was computed for each category of classrooms and used to conduct the analysis. The results yielded no significant difference at the .05 level. While there was significant difference at the .04 level between the three groups of classrooms on Form B of the knowledge variable, this did not result in significance at an . 05 level or less for the total knowledge variable. There is no significant difference in these student classroom scores by category of classroom across the three variables. Thus, the instrument was not particularly useful in demonstrating differences on the variables between these particular groups of classrooms.

Item Differences Amongst Classrooms as Perceived by Students
An examination of differences among classroom scores on selected items is illustrated in Table 8. Five items from each of the three variables were randomly selected for purposes of comparison. An examination of Table 8 reveals a wide range of response on the selected items. Among the five knowledge items, the range of response is from one item not generating student consensus (i.e., over $66 \%$ ) in the keyed direction among any of the thirty-two classrooms, while

## TABLE 8

## DIFFERENCES AMONG STUDENT CLASSROOM SCORES ON RANDOMLY SELECTED ITEMS

The knowledge, skill and attitude items listed below were
randomly selected for the purpose of identifying specific indices of variation in multicultural press as perceived by students in classrooms.

## Knowledge Items

No. 1 - In our classroom, we are taught why some people don't like to spend much time with people who look or act different from them. ( T )
No. 2 - In our classroom, we are taught why Chinese, Black, White or Spanish people do not always like the same things. ( $T$ )
No. 16 - In our classroom, students are taught some of the things which are important to different cultural groups in the U.S. (T)

No. 19 - In our classroom, we learn that all people in the U.S. have an equal chance to get good housing, a good education, and a good job. (F)
No. 23 - In our classroom, we are taught what Chinese, Japanese Black, or Spanish Americans have done to help our country ( $T$ )

## Skill Items

No. 6 - In our classroom, we try to get many different opinions when we study about any problems between people of different cultural groups in our country. (T)
No. 13 - In our classroom, most students make fun of others who are different from them. (F)
No. 18 - In our classroom, most students let each other know when they don't understand each other. ( T )
No. 21 - In our classroom, most students share ideas when we work in small groups, and we use these ideas. ( $T$ )
No. 27 - In our classroom, when we have class discussions most students pay little attention to other students who are different from them. (F)

## Attitude Items


No. 5 - In our classroom, most students believe it is their job to help students in different cultural groups to be friendly.
No. 8 - In our classroom, if we got a new student in class who was Black, Chinese, Mexican, or Puerto Rican, most students would be friendly. (T)

No. 12 - In our classroom, most students think our country would be stronger without so many cultural groups. (F)

No. 14 - In our classroom, most students like to do things which
help us learn about the Black, Native American, or Spanish
culture in the U.S. (T)

Knowledge Items | Consensus* in the Keyed Direction |
| :--- |
| No. 1 |
| No. 2 |
| No. 16 |
| No. 19 |
| No. 23 |
| *Student Consensus $=66 \%$ or more of the students answering the item |
| Skill Items |
| No. of Classrooms Where Item Generated Student |
| Consensus in the Keyed Direction |

No. 6 ..... 18
No. 1.3 ..... 8
No. 18 ..... 23
No. 21 ..... 23
No. 27 ..... 10
TABLE 8 (Cont.)No. of Classrooms Where Item Generated Student
Attitude ItemsConsensus in the Keyed Direction
No. 3 ..... 17
No. 5 ..... 21
No. 8 ..... 28
No. 12 ..... 24
No. 14 ..... 12

$$
N=32
$$

another generates such consensus in twenty-one classrooms. Among the five skills items, the range of response is from one item generating student consensus in eight classrooms, to two items generating such consensus in twenty-three classrooms. Among the five attitude items, the range of response is from one item generating student consensus in twelve classrooms to another generating such consensus in twenty-eight classrooms. Thus, it is possible to conclude there is wide variation in the response to individual items among classrooms as perceived by students.

## Teacher Differences by Variable

The distribution of raw scores on the three variables for thirty-one classrooms* as perceived by thirty-four teachers is shown in Table 9. The knowledge variable had the most spread, with scores ranging from five to twenty-nine. Scores on the skill variable ranged from ten to twenty-nine, and on the attitude variable from sixteen to thirty. Table 10 presents the range of scores on each variable. The teachers may be compared on each variable by referring to Table 11. Inspection of Table 9 reveals that twenty-five out of thirty-four teachers scored between sixteen and twenty-nine on the knowledge variable, while thirty-one out of thirty-four teachers scored similarly on the skills variable and all teachers scored similarly on the attitude variable.

[^0]TABLE 9
FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF MES VARIABLE SCORES BY TEACHER

| Raw Score | Knowledge | Skills | Attitudes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 30 |  |  | 4 |
| 29 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 28 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| 27 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 26 | 4 | 6 |  |
| 25 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| 24 | 3 |  | 3 |
| 23 |  | 4 | 2 |
| 22 |  | 1 | 1 |
| 21 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 20 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 19 |  | 3 | 2 |
| 18 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 17 |  |  | 1 |
| 16 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 15 |  | 1 |  |
| 14 | 1 | 1 |  |
| 13 | 1 |  |  |
| 12 |  |  |  |
| 11 | 4 |  |  |
| 10 | 1 | 1 |  |
| 9 | 1 |  |  |
| 3 |  |  |  |
| 7 |  |  |  |
| 6 |  |  |  |
| 5 | 1 |  |  |
| 4 |  |  |  |

TABLE 9 (Cont.)

| Raw <br> Score | Knowledge | Skills | Attitudes |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 3 |  |  |  |
| 2 |  |  |  |
| 1 |  |  |  |
| 0 |  |  |  |

TABLE 10
TEACHER SCORE RANGE

| Variable | High | Low | Range |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Knowledge | 29 | 5 | 24 |
| Skills | 29 | 10 | 19 |
| Attitudes | 30 | 16 | 14 |

TABLE 11
COMPARISON OF TEACHER SCORES, ACCORDIIG TO EACH VARIABLE

| Teacher No. | Knowledge Score | Skills Score | Attitude Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 9 | 14 | 16 |
| 2 | 14 | 28 | 20 |
| 3 | 20 | 26 | 29 |
| 4 | 18 | 23 | 18 |
| 5 | 27 | 26 | 28 |
| 6 | 11 | 21 | 21 |
| 7 | 11 | 19 | 18 |
| 8 | 21 | 26 | 30 |
| 9 | 21 | 26 | 30 |
| 10 | -- | -- | -- |
| 11 | 13 | 19 | 24 |
| 12 | 29 | 21 | 27 |
| 13 | 25 | 18 | 20 |
| 14 | 10 | 23 | 16 |
| 15 | 5 | 10 | 17 |
| 16 | 25 | 20 | 23 |
| 17 | 11 | 19 | 25 |
| 18 | 25 | 18 | 25 |
| 19 | 11 | 21 | 27 |
| 20 | 20 | 22 | 24 |
| 21 (A) | 25 | 20 | 20 |
| 21 (B) | 24 | 26 | 19 |
| 22 | 16 | 23 | 25 |
| 23 | 24 | 28 | 28 |
| 24 | 26 | 25 | 23 |
| 25 | 27 | 21 | 25 |

TABLE 11 (Cont.)

| Teacher No. | Knowledge Score | Skills Score | Attitude Score |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 26 | 28 | 27 | 29 |
| 27 | 27 | 28 | 27 |
| 28 | 26 | 29 | 30 |
| 29 | 26 | 23 | 24 |
| 30 | 20 | 15 | 22 |
| 31 (A) | 24 | 16 | 23 |
| 31 (B) | 25 | 16 | 21 |
| 32 (A) | 18 | 26 | 19 |
| 32 (B) | 26 | Spread: $10-29$ | Spread: |
|  | Spread: 5-29 |  |  |

Teacher 21 (A) = Science/Math Teacher for Classroom No. 21
Teacher 21 (B) = Social Studies/English Teacher for Classroom No. 21
Teacher $31(A)=$ Regular classroom teacher for Classroom No. 31
Teacher $31(B)=$ Student teacher for Classroom No. 31
Teacher $32(A)=$ Regular classroom teacher for Classroom No. 32
Teacher $32(B)=$ Student teacher for Classroom No. 32

The differences among teacher scores is illustrated by plotting the variable raw scores. These profiles of the variance on each of the three variables are shown in Figures 11 through 13. From examination of these figures, variance on the knowledge variable is easily identified as greatest. Next, the differences among the three variable scores of each teacher are illustrated on bar graphs in Figures 14 through 19. Inspection of these graphs indicates differences in how each teacher views multicultural press within their classroom.

The significance of differences among classrooms was tested by the use of an analysis of variance ( $F$ test) on variable scores by geographical category of classroom, and a $t$ test on variable scores by racial group of teacher. For the F test, a teacher mean score on each variable was computed for each category of classrooms. The results yielded a significant difference at the .05 level among teachers on the knowledge variable. There was no significant difference on the skills variable or attitude variable. However, the findings indicated that the difference among teachers on the attitude variable was at the .051 level. For the $t$ test, a mean score on each variable was obtained for all White teachers ( $n=29$ ) and for all Black teachers ( $n=5$ ) in the sample. The findings indicated no significant difference between White and Black teachers on any of the three variables, although Black teachers have a slightly higher mean score than White teachers on the knowledge and attitude

FIGURE 11
$\begin{aligned} \text { Mean } & =20.11 \\ N & =34\end{aligned}$


FIGURE 12



## FIGURE 13

$\begin{aligned} \text { Mean } & =23.76 \\ N & =34\end{aligned}$
PROF ILE OF SCORES OF TEACHERS FOR ATTITUDE VARIABLE




MULTICULTURAL ENVIRONMENT SURVEY PROFILES (TEACHERS 7-12)








MULTICULTURAL ENVIRONMENT SURVEY PROFILES (TEACHERS 30-32(B))
variables. Thus, the $F$ test findings suggest it may be concluded that to a limited degree there is significant difference in multicultural environment among the classrooms as perceived by teachers. On the basis of the findings on classrooms as perceived by students, as well as the above findings on teacher scores, a qualified answer of yes can be given to the first research question.

## Teacher Differences by Individual Item

An examination of differences among teachers on selected items is illustrated in Table 12. Five knowledge, skill and attitude items were identified above as randomly selected for purposes of comparing student responses on individual items. These same items were used to compare teacher responses. An examination of Table 12 illustrates a range of response on knowledge items among teachers from fourteen responding in the keyed direction on one item to twenty-six responding in the keyed direction on another item. The range of response on skill items among teachers is very small, from twenty-five responding as indicated above on one item to thirty so responding on another item. On attitude items, the range of response was from eight responding in the keyed direction on one item to twenty-six so responding on two other items. The findings, based upon examination of the small sample of randomly selected items, are consistent on two variables with results of the same analysis above on classroom differences by individual item. Teachers differ widely on the knowledge and attitude variables. These differences on individual

TABLE 12

## TEACHER DIFFERENCES ON RANDOMLY SELECTED ITEMS

The knowledge, skill and attitude items listed below were randomly selected for the purpose of identifying specific indices of variation in multicultural press as perceived by teachers in classrooms.

Knowledge Items
No. of Teachers who Responded to the Item $\ldots$ in the Keyed Direction-- $N=34$

17
No. 1
No. $2 \quad 18$
No. 16
26
No. 19
14
No. 23
21

## Skill Items

No. $6 \quad 25$
No. $13 \quad 29$
No. 18 30
No. 2131
No. $27 \quad 26$
Attitude Items
No. 3 20
No. 5 21
No. 8 26
No. 1226
No. $14 \quad 8$
items continue to support the qualified answer of yes to the first research question.

Most of the above findings illustrate a wide range of difference in multicultural press as perceived by students and teachers in different classrooms. Below, Tables 13 through 22 illustrate the substantive characteristics of these differences in multicultural press. Each of the tables is first described below. This is followed by analysis and interpretation of each.

Table 13 reveals which classrooms as perceived by students had the lowest and highest scores on each of the three variables. This is followed by a presentation of the items which made up these low and high scores. Tables 14,15 and 16 are the knowledge, skill and attitude items scored opposite the keyed direction and in the keyed direction by a majority of the classrooms scoring low on any of these variables. Tables 17,18 and 19 are lists of items scored similarly by a majority of classrooms scoring high on any of the three variables. This is followed by Table 20, which is a list of the lowest scoring items on each of the three variables (items designated as "lowest scoring" are those scored opposite the keyed direction by 22 or more of the 32 classrooms). Table 21 is a list of the highest scoring items on the variables (items designated as "highest scoring" are those scored in the keyed direction by 20 or more of the 32 classrooms). Finally, Table 22 illustrates the knowledge, skills or attitude items scored lower or higher than all other knowledge, skills or attitude items by the classrooms listed in Table 13.

Table 13: Lowest and Highest Scores on Each of the Three Variables, by Classrooms as Perceived by Students. Examination of this table reveals that urban classrooms with racially mixed student populations (at least $30 \%$ of the students of the opposite race) have more low scores on the attitude variable than classrooms in any other category. In contrast, suburban classrooms with over $90 \%$ White student population have more high scores on the interpersonal skills variable than urban classrooms.

One possible explanation is that suburban classrooms tend to have higher scores on interpersonal skills because there is little racial diversity amongst the students. This might result in students and teachers not being confronted with situations which challenge their attitudes or which require practice of interpersonal skills with people culturally or racially different. On the other hand, racially mixed classrooms might tend to score lower on interpersonal skills and on attitudes because cultural diversity amongst the students results in some conflict.

Tables 14, 15 and 16: Classrooms scoring low on the knowledge, skills and attitude variables. Examination of these tables reveals that very few items are scored in common in the keyed direction: three items on the knowledge variable, four items on the skills variable and two items on the attitude variable. On the knowledge variable, 16 of 30 items were scored in common opposite the keyed direction, and on the attitudes variable, 10 of 15 items were scored in common opposite the keyed direction.

TABLE 13
LOWEST AND HIGHEST SCORES BY CLASSROOM NO. AND VARIABLE

## Knowledge

## Lowest Scores

Classroom No. 13
Classroom No. 3
Classroom No. 325
Classroom No. 156
Classroom No. 296
Classroom No. 26

## Highest Scores

Classroom No. $10 \quad 23$
Classroom No. 2420
Classroom No. 2818
Classroom No. 818

Skills

| Classroom No. 32 | 5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Classroom No. 12 | 6 |
| Classroom No. 1 | 6 |
| Classroom No. 4 | 7 |
| Classroom No. 31 | 7 |

Attitudes*

Classroom No. 12
Classroom No. 4
Classroom No. 14
Classroom No. 29
Classroom No. 30
Classroom No. 32

5 (2)
7 (2)
8 (3)
8 (6)
9 (3)
9 (4)

Classroom No. 1025 (14)
Classroom No. 1320 (12)
Classroom No. 20
Classroom No. 28
Classroom No. 5
Classroom No. 6
23 (13)
22 (11)
18 (11)22

Classroom No. 82
Classroom No. 21
Classroom No. 519
Classroom No. $10 \quad 13$
Classroom No. 1318
*Each attitude item has two scores listed. The first number is the score of the item based upon acquiring separate scores for the item from student response on Form A and on Form B (i.e., whether $66 \%$ of the students taking Form $A$, and whether the same percentage taking Form B, responded to the item in the keyed direction) and then adding these scores. The second number in parentheses is the score of the item based upon adding the percentage of students on Form $A$ and on Form B who responded to the item in the keyed direction. This total was then divided by two and if the result was more than $66 \%$, the item was given one point.

Of special note in Table 14 is that students in all of these classrooms indicate they do not study about Americans who are Mative American, Black, Mexican American, Puerto Rican, Chinese or Japanese. One might infer from Table 15 that the classrooms who have scored similarly on the items in this table have the rost in common among classrooms scoring lowest or highest on the three variables. Students in at least four of these five classrooms agree that 23 out of a possible 30 interpersonal skitl learning conditions are not present in their classroom. This is noteworthy in that anong the groups of classrooms scoring lowest or highest on one of the three variables, there is no other instance of so many items being scored in common.

In Table 16, of special note is the inconsistency between the ten items scored opposite the keyed direction--which suggests negative attitudes toward cultural differences--and one of the two items scored in the keyed direction: "in our classroom, students think our country is stronger because of having many cultural groups." One possible explanation is that while cultural diversity in the United States is accepted by students and viewed in the abstract as a strength, students have little interest in learning about such cultural diversity. However, having little interest might be related to having little opportunity for such learning.

Tables 17, 18 and 19: Classrooms scoring high on the knowledge,
skills and attitude variables. Examination of these Tables reveals
very few items were scored in common opposite the keyed direction:

## TABLE 14

## CLASSROOMS SCORING LOW ON KNOWLEDGE VARIABLE

Sixteen items scored opposite keyed direction
KI - we are taught why some people don't like to spend much time with people who look or act different from them ( $T$ )

K2 - we are taught why Chinese, Black, White or Spanish people do not always like the same things ( $T$ )

K5 - we are taught some of the reasons why people like certain kinds of people and dislike others ( $T$ )
K7 - we study why people in different cultural groups sometimes see the same thing in different ways ( $T$ )

K8 - our teacher helps us understand why people who are Chinese, Japanese, Black, Spanish, or Native American are sometimes treated unfairly in the U.S. (T)

K10 - we are taught the reasons why people in different cultural groups are poor (T)

K11 - students are taught the problems of poor people in the U.S. ( $T$ )
K13 - we study about the problems different cultural groups are having in the U.S. ( $T$ )

K14 - we learn about Native Americans (American Indians) ( $T$ )
K18 - we study about Americans who are Black ( $T$ )
K19 - we learn that all people in the U.S. have an equal chance to get good housing, a good education and a good job (F)

K22 - we study about the way Americans live who are different from ourselves ( $T$ )

K24 - we study about Americans who are Mexican or Puerto Rican ( $T$ )
K25 - we learn that poor people who are Spanish or Black have an equal chance to live well if they work as hard as other groups of people in the U.S. (F)

K26 - we sometimes talk about why we treat people with different color skin the way we do ( T )

K27 - we study about Americans who are Chinese or Japanese ( $T$ )

## TABLE 14 (Cont.)

CLASSROOMS SCORING LOW ON KNOWLEDGE VARIABLE
Three items scored in keyed direction
K17 - we learn that people who have Black skin are different from people who have White skin in every way (F) (5 of 6 classrooms)

K6 - students learn that some people are better than others because they're a different color (F) (5 of 6 classrooms)

K21 - our teacher helps us learn the difference between facts, opinions, and stories in books which tell about different cultural groups in the U.S. (T) (4 of 6 classrooms)

## TABLE 15

## CLASSROOMS SCORING LOW ON SKILL VARIABLE

Twenty-three items scored opposite keyed direction
S1 - we ask a person before we make up our minds about why they
act like they do (T) .
S4 - students talk about things we can do to improve good feelings between people in the different cultural groups of the U.S. (T)

S5 - we take actions to stop students who are hurting others because they are different from them ( T )

S11 - when we disagree with someone we help them understand why we disagree ( $T$ )

S12 - we work on listening better to each other ( T )
S13 - most students make fun of others who are different from them (F)

S14 - most students don't take it out on others when they are mad or upset about something ( T )

S15 - most students usually take sides when there is an argument between other students

S19 - when groups of students are angry at each other, they usually talk things out ( T )

S24 - most of us are good at finding out what other people think about things that we do ( $T$ )

S27 - when we have class discussions, most students pay little attention to other students who are different from them (F)

S30 - if two students are not getting along, other students help them get along better ( $T$ )

S2 - we listen to each other most of the time, even when we disagree with what is being said ( $T$ ) ( 4 of 5 classrooms)

S3 - most students pay little attention to others who are different from them (F) (4 of 5 classrooms)

S6 - we try to get many different opinions when we study about any problems between people of different cultural groups in our country (T) (4 of 5 classrooms)

S7 - if we don't understand why students are acting the way they are we usually tell them (T) (4 of 5 classrooms)

S8 - students are helped to figure out why there is a lack of understanding between some Whites and some Blacks in our country ( $T$ ) ( 4 of 5 classrooms)

S9 - we are helped to figure out why different cultural groups in the U.S. have not gotten along in the past ( $T$ ) ( 4 of 5 classrooms)

S10 - most students are unable to tell if other students dislike something they do (F) (4 of 5 classrooms)

S17 - some of us have different ideas about what is important but we respect each other's right to feel different or be different (T) ( 4 of 5 classrooms)

S20 - most students don't listen very well to other students (F) (4 of 5 classrooms)

S25 - we sometimes settle arguments we have with other students without the teachers help (T) (4 of 5 classrooms)

S28 - we are good at doing things that make new students or guests feel welcome ( $T$ ) (4 of 5 classrooms)

## CLASSROOMS SCORING LOW ON SKILL VARIABLE

Four items scored in keyed direction
S16 - we help each other when we work on problems in small groups ( $T$ )
S21 - most students share ideas when we work in small groups, and we use these ideas ( $T$ ) (3 of 5 classrooms)

S23 - when students do things we don't understand, we try to find out why ( $T$ ) (3 of 5 classrooms

S26 - we allow students who are different from each other to be unkind to each other (F) (3 of 5 classrooms)

## TABLE 16

CLASSROOMS SCORING LOW ON ATTITUDE VARIABLE
Ten items scored opposite keyed direction
A1 - most students enjoy learning things about the differences between Blacks, Chinese, Native Americans, Mexican Americans or Puerto Ricans ( $T$ )

All - most students like learning about the different ways that Chinese people live or the different ways that Spanish people live in the U.S. (T)

Al3 - most students believe that having different cultural groups in the U.S. causes a lot of problems (F)

Al5 - most students believe that Black people are all the same (F)

A2 - most students are glad we have to learn about people from different cultural groups ( $T$ ) ( 5 of 6 classrooms)

A3 - we think that Asians, Blacks, Whites, Mexican Americans and Native Americans are different in every way (F) (5 of 6 classrooms)

A8 - if we got a new student in class who was Black, Chinese, Mexican, or Puerto Rican, most students would be friendly ( $T$ ) (5 of 6 classrooms)

A9 - we do not try to stop fights between other students most of the time (F) (5 of 6 classrooms)

A10 - most students would like to know more people who are in cultural groups different from their own (T) (5 of 6 classrooms)

A14 - most students like to do things which help us learn about the Black, Native American, or Spanish culture in the U.S. ( $T$ ) ( 5 of 6 classrooms)

## CLASSROOMS SCORING LOW ON ATTITUDE VARIABLE

Two items in keyed direction
A12 - most students think our country would be stronger without so many cultural groups (F) (4 of 6 classrooms)

A4 - when students are mad at each other, we usually stay out of it (F) (3 of 6 classrooms)
four items on the knowledge variable, four items on the skills variable and two items on the attitude variable. However, fourteen items were scored in common in the keyed direction on the knowledge variable, sixteen items similarly on the skills variable and ten items similarly on the attitude variable.

Table 17 reveals that the common items which make up high knowledge scores do not include items which describe learning about Asian, Black, Hispanic or Native Americans. In addition, Table 17 reveals a finding which was in Table 14. The common items which make up both high and low knowledge scores include one item scored opposite the keyed direction: In our classroom, we learn that poor people who are Spanish or Black have an equal chance to live well if they work as hard as other groups of people in the United States (F). This suggests the myth of equal opportunity is perpetuated in both kinds of classrooms, either by commission or omission. Finally, Table 17 reveals six items in common which these classrooms score in the keyed direction; these same items were scored opposite the keyed direction by classrooms scoring low on the knowledge variable.

Examination of Table 18 reveals the largest number of items in common by a group of classrooms scoring high on one the variables. These classrooms, distinguished by their high scores on the skills variable, have eleven items in common which they score in the keyed direction, while these same items are scored opposite the keyed direction by classrooms scoring low on the skills variable (Table 15). This finding suggests the instrument is effective in

## TABLE 17

## CLASSROOMS SCORING HIGH ON KNOWLEDGE VARIABLE

Fourteen items scored in keyed direction
K6 - students learn that some people are better than others because they're a different color (F)

K7 - we study why people in different cultural groups sometimes see the same thing in different ways ( $T$ ) ( 3 of 4 classrooms)

K8 - our teacher helps us understand why people who are Chinese, Japanese, Black, Spanish or Native American are sometimes treated unfairly in the U.S. (T)

K9 - we learn about some of the things that cause some persons to dislike people of another race ( $T$ )

K10 - we are taught the reasons why people in different cultural groups are poor ( $T$ ) (3 of 4 classrooms)

K11 - students are taught the problems of poor people in the U.S. (T) (3 of 4 classrooms)

K13 - we study about the problems different cultural groups are having in the U.S. (T)

K15 - we have visits by people from other races or cultural groups (T) (3 of 4 classrooms)

K16 - students are taught some of the things which are important to different cultural groups in the U.S. (T)

K17 - we learn that people who have Black skin are different from people who have White skin in every way (F)

K21 - our teacher helps us learn the difference between facts, opinions and stories in books which tell about different cultural groups in the U.S. (T)

K22 - we study about the way Americans live who are different from ourselves (T)

K23 - we are taught what Chinese, Japanese, Black or Spanish Americans have done to help our country ( $T$ )

K28 - students learn how to be friendly with people different from themselves (T)

## TABLE 17 (Cont.)

CLASSROOMS SCORING HIGH ON KNOWLEDGE VARIABLE

Four items scored opposite keyed direction
Kl - we are taught why some people don't like to spend much time with people who look or act different from them (T)

K9 - we learn about some of the things that cause some persons to dislike people of another race (T)

K25 - we learn that poor people who are Spanish or Black have an equal chance to live well if they work as hard as other groups of people in the U.S. (F)

K27 - we study about Americans who are Chinese or Japanese ( $T$ )

## TABLE 18

## CLASSROOMS SCORING HIGH ON SKILL VARIABLE

Sixteen items scored in keyed direction
S2 - we listen to each other most of the time, even when we disagree with what is being said ( $T$ )

S3 - most students pay little attention to others who are different
from them (F)
S6 - we try to get many different opinions when we study about any problems between people of different cultural groups in our country ( T )

S9 - we are helped to figure out why different cultural groups in the U.S. have not gotten along in the past ( $T$ )

S12 - we work on listening better to each other ( $T$ )
S17 - some of us have different ideas about what is important but we respect each other's right to feel different or be different ( $T$ )

S26 - we allow students who are different from each other to be unkind to each other (F)

S28 - we are good at doing things that make new students or guests feel welcome ( $T$ )

S29 - we are helped to figure out when our ideas about people are wrong ( T )

S8 - students are helped to figure out why there is a lack of understanding between some Whites and some Blacks in our country ( T ) ( 4 of 5 classrooms)

S11 - when we disagree with someone we help them understand why we disagree (T) (4 of 5 classrooms)

S13 - most students make fun of others who are different from them (F) (4 of 5 classrooms)

S16 - we help each other when we work on problems in small groups (4 of 5 classrooms) ( $T$ )

TABLE 18 (Cont.)
S27 - when we have class discussions most students pay little attention to other students who are different from them (F) (4 of 5 classrooms)

S21 - most students share ideas when we work in small groups, and we use these ideas (T). (3 of 5 classrooms)

S23 - when students do things we don't understand, we try to find out why ( $T$ ) (3 of 5 classrooms)

## CLASSROOMS SCORING HIGH ON SKILL VARIABLE

Four items scored opposite keyed direction
S1 - we ask a person before we make up our minds about why they act like they do (T)

S7 - if we don't understand why students are acting the way they are, we usually tell them (T)

S15 - most students usually take sides when there is an argument between other students (F)

S19 - when groups of students are angry at each other they usually talk things out (T)

## TABLE 19

CLASSROOMS SCORING HIGH ON ATtITUDE VARIABLE

Ten items scored in key direction
Al - most students enjoy learning things about the differences between Blacks, Chinese, Native Americans, Mexican Americans or Puerto Ricans ( $T$ )

A3 - we think that Asians, Blacks, Whites, Mexican Americans and Native Americans are different in every way (F)

A6 - most students think that Black, Native American or Spanish people are not as smart as people who are White (F)
A7 - most students think it is important to learn about the different kinds of people who live in the U.S. (T)
A8 - if we got a new student in class who was Black, Chinese, Mexican, or Puerto Rican, most students would be friendly (T)

A10 - most students would like to know more people who are in cultural groups different from their own (T)

A12 - most students think our country would be stronger without so many cultural groups (F)

A2 - most students are glad we have to learn about people from different cultural groups (T) (5 of 6 classrooms)

A5 - most students believe it is their job to help students in different cultural groups to be friendly ( $T$ ) ( 5 of 6 classrooms)

All - most students like learning about the different ways that Chinese people live or the different ways that Spanish people live in the U.S. (T) (5 of 6 classrooms)

## CLASSROOMS SCORING HIGH ON ATTITUDE VARIABLE

Two items scored opposite keyed direction
A4 - when students are mad at each other, we usually stay out of it (F)
A15 - most students believe that Black people are all the same (F) (5 of 6 classrooms)
discriminating across classrooms, by helping to identify specific differences in the multicultural environment of elementary classrooms in the sample.

Table 19 reveals that classrooms scoring high on the attitude variable have six items in common which they score in the keyed direction, while these same items are scored opposite the keyed direction by classrooms scoring low on the attitude variable (Table 16). An interesting finding which is opposite what one might expect is that students in classrooms scoring high on the attitude variable indicate that when other students are mad at each other, they usually stay out of it. They score opposite the keyed direction on this item. However, students in classrooms scoring low on the attitude variable (Table 16) score in the keyed direction on this item (meaning they say the item is false for their classroom).

Tables 20 and 21 reveal the items scored in the keyed direction by over 20 classrooms or under 10 classrooms. There are 27 low scoring items and 20 high scoring items. Low scoring knowledge items include the items relating to study of Asian, Black, Hispanic and Native Americans, which means that few classrooms in the sample study these cultural groups in the United States. Also included among low scoring knowledge items are two which suggest that most classrooms in the sample are still perpetuating two myths. The first is that everyone in the United States has an equal chance to get good housing, a good education and a good job, and the second,

## LOWEST SCORING ATTITUDE ITEMS

Classrooms scoring item in keyed direction
8 of 32

8 of 32 | A9 - we do not try to stop fights between other |
| ---: |
| students most of the time (F) |

## LOWEST SCORING SKILL ITEMS

2 of 32
S1 - we ask a person before we make up our minds about why they act like they do ( T )

8 of 32
S4 - students talk about things we can do to improve good feelings between people in different cultural groups of the U.S. (T)

5 of 32
S7 - if we don't understand why students are acting the way they are we usually tell them ( $T$ )

8 of 32 S13 - most students make fun of others who are different from them (F)

8 of 32
S14 - most students don't take it out on others when they are mad or upset about something

0 of 32
S15 - most students usually take sides when there is an argument between other students (F)

0 of 32

7 of 32
S19 - when groups of students are angry with each other they usually talk things out ( $T$ )

S20 - most students don't listen very well to other students (F)

TABLE 20 (Cont.)
Classrooms scoring
item in
keyed direction

5 of 32
10 of 32

10 of 32
of 32

9 of 32

7 of 32

6 of 32
0 of 32

3 of 32

7 of 32

1 of 32

3 of 32

S30 - if two students are not getting along other students help them get along better (T)
S25 - we sometimes settle arguments we have with other students without the teachers help (T)

S27 - when we have class discussions, most students pay little attention to other students who are different from them (F)

## LOWEST SCORING KNOWLEDGE ITEMS

K1 - we are taught why some people don't like to spend much time with people who look or act different from them (T)
K2 - we are taught why Chinese, Black, White or Spanish people do not always like the same things ( $T$ )

K12 - we talk about the ways people are treated because of the color of their skin ( $T$ )
K18 - we study about Americans who are Black
K19 - we learn that all people in the U.S. have an equal chance to get good housing, a good education and a good job. (F)

K24 - we study about Americans who are Mexican or Puerto Rican (T)

K26 - we sometimes talk about why we treat people with different color skin the way we do (T)
K27 - we study about Americans who are Chinese or Japanese (T)

K29 - we are taught that people are born liking certain things (F)

TABLE 20 (Cont.)

| Classrooms scoring item in keyed direction |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1 of 32 | K25 - we learn that poor people who are Spanish or Black have an equal chance to live well if they work as hard as other groups of people in the U.S. (F) |
| 10 of 32 | K10 - we are taught the reasons why people in different cultural groups are poor |
| 10 of 32 | K20 - we are taught how people act when they dislike someone or some group without any good reason |

## TABLE 21

## HIGHEST SCORING ATTITUDE ITEMS

| Classrooms scor item in keyed direction |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| 20 of 32 | A3 - we think that Asians, Blacks, Whites, Mexican Americans and Native Americans are different in every way (F) |
| 25 of 32 | A6 - most students think that Black, Native American or Spanish people are not as smart as people who are White (F) |
| 22 of 32 | A7 - most students think it is important to learn about the different kinds of people who live in the U.S. ( $T$ ) |
| 26 of 32 | A8 - if we got a new student in class who was Black, Chinese, Mexican or Puerto Rican, most students would be friendly ( $T$ ) |
| 26 of 32 | A12 - most students think our country would be stronger without so many cultural groups (F) |
| 21 of 32 | A5 - most students believe it is their job to help students in different cultural groups to be friendly ( $T$ ) |

HIGHEST SCORING SKILL ITEMS
21 of 32 S2 - we listen to each other most of the time even when we disagree with what is being said (T)

26 of 32 S16 - we help each other when we work on problems im small groups ( $T$ )

22 of 32 S17 - some of us have different ideas about what is important but we respect each others right to feel different or be different ( $T$ )

23 of 32
S18 - most students let each other know when they don't understand each other ( $T$ )

TABLE 21 (Cont.)
Classrooms scoring item in keyed direction
23 of 32 S21 - most students share ideas when we work in small groups and we use these ideas ( $T$ )
22 of 32 S23 - when students do things we don't understand we try to find out why ( $T$ )

26 of 32 S26 - we allow students who are different from each other to be unkind to each other (F)

23 of 32 S28 - we are good at doing things that make new students or guests feel welcome (T)

HIGHEST SCORING KNOWLEDGE ITEMS
25 of 32
K6 - students learn that some people are better than others because they're a different color (F)

21 of 32 K16 - students are taught some of the things which are important to different cultural groups in the U.S. (T)

31 of 32 K17 - we learn that people who have Black skin are different from people who have White skin in every way (F)

27 of 32
K21 - our teacher helps us learn the difference between facts, opinions and stories in books which tell about different cultural groups in the U.S. (T)

20 of 32 K22 - we study about the way Americans live who are different from ourselves (T)

25 of 32
K28 - students learn how to be friendly with people different from themselves (T)
mentioned above, is that poor people who are Spanish or Black have an equal chance to live well if they work as hard as other groups of people in the United States. Also evident in Tables 20 and 21 is the range of differences among classrooms. The number of classrooms scoring items in the keyed direction varies considerably.

Table 22 illustrates five items which were found to be most salient among either the lowest or highest scoring classrooms. This table reveals that classrooms scoring high on one of the three variables tend to have in common the item they scored highest (in keyed direction) or lowest (opposite the keyed direction). However, classrooms scoring low on one of the three variables are not alike, in that they do not have their highest or lowest scoring item in common.

The cumulative effect of Tables 13 through 22 demonstrates many substantive differences between high and low scoring classrooms. The items which make up the highest and lowest classroom scores on the three variables are mostly different. However, some of the items have the distinction of helping to make up both the highest and lowest classroom scores.

The above item analyses serve the function of further substantiating the qualified answer of yes to the first research question. There are wide differences in the perception of multicultural press by students and teachers in different classrooms.

## TABLE 22

## HIGHEST AND LOWEST SCORING ITEMS*

Classrooms scoring low on skills variable ( $n=5$ )
Among all skills items, the one item scored in keyed direction by the highest percentage of students in all classrooms:

S 16--we help each other when we work on problems in small groups (T)

Classrooms scoring high on knowledge variable $(n=4)$
Among all knowledge items, the one item scored opposite the keyed direction by the highest percentage of students in all classrooms:

K 19--we learn that all people in the United States have an equal chance to get good housing, a good education and a good job (F)

## Classrooms scoring high on skills variable ( $\mathrm{n}=5$ )

Among all skills items, the one item scored in keyed direction by the highest percentage of students in all classrooms:

S 17--some of us have different ideas about what is important, but we respect each other's right to feel different or be different ( $T$ )

Classrooms scoring high on attitude variable ( $n=6$ )
Among all attitude items, the one item scored opposite the keyed direction by the highest percentage of students in 5 classrooms:

A 4--when students are mad at each other, we usually stay out of it (F) (5 of 6 classrooms)

TABLE 22 (Cont.)
Classrooms scoring high on attitude variable ( $n=6$ )
Among all attitude items, the one item scored in keyed direction by the highest percentage of students in 5 class rooms:

A 8--if we got a new student in class who was Black, Chinese, Mexican, or Puerto Rican, most students would be friendly
(T) (5 of 6 clas'srooms)
*highest scoring item $=$ item scored in keyed direction by highest percentage of students within each classroom
lowest scoring item $=$ item scored opposite keyed direction by highest percentage of students within each classroom

Research Question No. 2: Are there differences in the perception of multicultural press between teachers and their students in classrooms?

## Differences Between Teachers and Students Within Classroom on Individual Variables and on Individual Items

 Differences on indivi.dual variables. The second approach for analyzing the differences in multicultural environment is an examination of the variation in scores on each variable by the teacher and students in each classroom. To accomplish this, an adjusted score was computed for each teacher. Because classroom variable scores are determined by the number of items answered in the keyed direction by $66 \%$ or more of the students, the scores for classrooms tend naturally to be lower than the teacher's score on each variable (which is determined by the number of items answered in the keyed direction). To equalize the scores, a mean was computed on each variable for classrooms as perceived by students and for classrooms as perceived by teachers. The mean score for the classroom as perceived by students was subtracted from the mean score for the classroom as perceived by teachers. The difference was then subtracted from each teacher score to given an adjusted teacher score. In Table 23 , the student classroom score is compared to the adjusted teacher score on each variable. An examination of this table reveals the extent to which teachers varied from students in their classroom on each variable. Teachers varied from students in their classroom most on the knowledge variable. Table 24 presents the distributionCOMPARISON OF ADJUSTED TEACHER SCORES WITH VARIABLE SCORES OF CLASSROOMS

| CLASS- | KNOWLEDGE |  |  | SKILLS |  |  | ATTITUDES |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { ROOH/ } \\ & \text { TEACHER } \\ & \# \end{aligned}$ | Classroom Score (C) | Difference Between <br> (C) \& (AT) | Adjusted Teacher Score (AT) | Classroom Score (C) | Difference <br> Between <br> (C) \& (AT) | Adjusted Teacher Score (AT) | Classroom <br> Score (C) | Difference Between (C) \& (AT) | Adjus ted Teacher Score (AT) |
| 1 | 3 | -3.1 | -. 1 | 6 | -2. 8 | 3.2 | 11 | -4.5 | 65 |
| 2 | 6 | -1.1 | 4.9 | 21 | -3.8 | 17.2 | 16 | -4.5 -5.5 | $6.5$ |
| 3 | 4 | +6.9 | 10.9 | 9 | +6.2 | 15.2 | 13 | -5.5 | 10.5 |
| 4 | 8 | +. 9 | 8.9 | 7 | +5.2 | 12.2 | 7 |  | 8.5 |
| 5 | 14 | +3.9 | 17.9 | 19 | -3.8 | 15.2 | 22 | +1.5 | 8. |
| 6 | 10 | -8.1 | 1.9 | 16 | -5.8 | 10.2 | 22 | -3.5 | 18. |
| 7 | 8 | -6.1 | 1.9 | 17 | -8.8 | 8.2 | 18 | -6. | 11.5 |
| 8 | 18 | -6.1 | 11.9 | 22 | -6. |  | 20 | -11.5 | 8.5 |
| 9 | 12 | -1.1 | 10.9 | 16 |  | 15.2 | 20 | $+.5$ | 20.5 |
| 10 | 23 | -- |  |  |  | 15.2 | 19 | +1.5 | 20.5 |
|  |  |  |  | 18 | -- | -- | 25 | -- | -- |
| 11 | 16 | -12.1 | 3.9 | 15 | -6. 8 | 8.2 | 21 | -10.5 | 14.5 |
| 12 | 12 | +7.9 | 19.9 | 6 | +4.2 | 10.2 | 5 | +12.5 | 17.5 |
| 13 | 17 | -1.1 | 15.9 | 18 | -10.8 | 7.2 | 20 | -9.5 | 10.5 |
| 14 | 7 | -6.1 | . 9 | 14 | -1.8 | 12.2 | 8 | -1.5 | 6.5 |
| 15 | 6 | -10.1 | -4.1 | 9 | -9.8 | -. 8 | 15 | -7.5 | 7.5 |
| 16 | 15 | +. 9 | 15.9 | 12 | -2.8 | 9.2 | 13 | + | 13.5 |
| 17 | 7 | -5.1 | 1.9 | 12 | -3.8 | 8.2 | 20 | -4.5 | 13. |
| 18 | 8 | +7.9 | 15.9 | 8 | -. 8 | 7.2 | 11 | +4.5 | 15.5 |

TABLE 23 (Cont.)

| CLASSROOM/ TEACHER $\qquad$ | KNOWLEDGE |  |  | SKILLS |  |  | ATTITUDES |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Classroom Score (C) | Difference Between (C) $\stackrel{\circ}{\propto}(A T)$ | Adjusted Teacher Score (AT) | Classroom Score (C) | Difference Between (C) \& (AT) | Adjusted Teacher Score (AT) | Classroom Score (C) | Difference Between (C) \& (AT) | Adjusted Teacher Score (AT) |
| 19 | 9 | -7.1 | 1.9 | 10 | $+.2$ | 10.2 | 16 | +1.5 | 17.5 |
| 20 | 17 | -6.1 | 10.9 | 14 | -2.8 | 11.2 | 23 | -8.5 | 14.5 |
| 21 (A) | 17 | -1.1 | 15.9 | 12 | -2.8 | 9.2 | 15 | -4.5 | 10.5 |
| 21 (B) | 17 | -2.1 | 14.9 | 12 | +3.2 | 15.2 | 15 | -5.5 | 9.5 |
| 22 | 11 | -4.1 | 6.9 | 15 | -2.8 | 12.2 | 13 | +2.5 | 15.5 |
| 23 | 10 | +4.9 | 14.9 | 14 | +3.2 | 17.2 | 17 | -. 5 | 16.5 |
| 24 | 20 | -3.1 | 16.9 | 12 | +2.2 | 14.2 | 18 | -1.5 | 16.5 |
| 25 | 17 | +. 9 | 17.9 | 13 | -2.8 | 10.2 | 19 | -3.5 | 15.5 |
| 26 | 7 | +11.9 | 18.9 | 9 | +7.2 | 16.2 | 14 | +5.5 | 19.5 |
| 27 | 10 | +7.9 | 17.9 | 12 | +5.2 | 17.2 | 17 | +. 5 | 17.5 |
| 28 | 18 | -1.1 | 16.9 | 17 | +1.2 | 18.2 | 23 | -2.5 | 20.5 |
| 29 | 6 | +10.9 | 16.9 | 11 | +1.2 | 12.2 | 8 | +6.5 | 14.5 |
| 30 | 10 | +.9 | 10.9 | 10 | -5.8 | 4.2 | 9 | +3.5 | 12.5 |
| 31 (A) | 13 | +1.9 | 14.9 | 7 | -1.8 | 5.2 | 17 | -3.5 | 13.5 |
| 31 (B) | 13 | +2.9 | 15.9 | 7 | -7.8 | 5.2 | 17 | -5.5 | 11.5 |
| 32 (A) | 5 | +3.9 | 8.9 | 5 | +10.2 | 15.2 | 9 | +. 5 | 9.5 |
| 32 (B) | 5 | +11.9 | 16.9 | 5 | +12.2 | 17.2 | 9 | +71.5 | 20.5 |

TABLE 24
FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF DIFFERENCES BETWEEN
CLASSROOM SCORES AND ADJUSTED TEACHER SCORES

| Raw Scores | Knowledge | Raw Scores | Skills | Raw Scores | Attitudes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| +11.9 | 2 | +12.2 | 1 | +12.5 | 1 |
| +10.9 | 1 | +11.2 |  | +11.5 |  |
| + 9.9 |  | +10.2 | 1 | +10.5 |  |
| + 8.9 |  | + 9.2 |  | + 9.5 |  |
| + 7.9 | 3 | + 8.2 |  | + 8.5 |  |
| + 6.9 | 1 | + 7.2 | 1 | + 7.5 |  |
| + 5.9 |  | + 6.2 | 1 | + 6.5 | 2 |
| + 4.9 | 1 | + 5.2 | 2 | + 5.5 | 1 |
| + 3.9 | 2 | + 4.2 | 1 | + 4.5 | 1 |
| + 2.9 | 1 | + 3.2 | 2 | + 3.5 | 1 |
| + 1.9 | 1 | + 2.2 | 1 | + 2.5 | 1 |
| + . 9 | 4 | + 1.2 | 2 | + 1.5 | 3 |
| - 1.1 | 5 | + . 2 | 1 | + . 5 | 4 |
| - 2.1 | 1 | - . 8 | 2 | - . 5 | 1 |
| - 3.1 | 2 | - 1.8 | 3 | - 1.5 | 2 |
| - 4.1 | 1 | - 2.8 | 6 | - 2.5 | 1 |
| - 5.1 | 1 | - 3.8 | 3 | - 3.5 | 3 |
| - 6.1 | 4 | - 4.8 |  | - 4.5 | 3 |
| - 7.1 | 1 | - 5.8 | 2 | - 5.5 | 3 |
| - 8.1 | 1 | - 6.8 | 2 | - 6.5 | 1 |
| - 9.1 |  | - 7.8 |  | - 7.5 | 1 |
| -10.1 | 1 | - 8.8 | 1 | - 8.5 | 1 |
| -11.1 |  | - 9.8 | 1 | - 9.5 | 1 |
| -12.1 | 1 | -10.8 | 1 | -10.5 | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | -11.5 | 1 |

TABLE 25

## RANGE OF THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN CLASSROOM SCORES AND ADJUSTED TEACHER SCORES

| Variable | High | Low | Range |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Knowledge | +11.9 | -12.1 | 24 |
| Skills | +12.2 | -10.8 | 23 |
| Attitudes | +12.5 | -11.5 | 24 |

of differences between classroom scores and adjusted teacher scores, and Table 25 presents the range of differences. Examination of these tables reveals that differences between classroom and teacher scores varied from +11.9 to -12.1 on the knowledge variable, from +12.2 to -10.8 on the skills variable, and from +12.5 to -11.5 on the attitude variable. The range of differences was 24 points on the knowledge and attitudes variable, and 23 points on the skills variable.

Differences on individual items. Table $\hat{6} 6$ reveals the variation between students and teachers on the five knowledge, skills and attitude items identified above as randomly selected for purposes of comparison. This table indicates the number of classrooms where over $50 \%$ of the students disagreed with teachers on a given item. The range of instances where this occurred on an item was from two classrooms on one knowledge item to thirteen classrooms on another; from two classrooms on one skills item to seventeen classrooms on another and from no classrooms on two attitude items to three classrooms on two others. Based on this limited sample of comparison, it is possible to conclude that there seems to be many differences between students and teachers within classrooms on individual knowledge and skills items.

An investigation of the substantive differences between teacher and student scores is presented in Tables 27 through 31 . The differences between classroom and adjusted teacher scores were examined in order to identify classrooms falling into one of the following three categories:

1. classrooms having the greatest difference between teacher and classroom scores in a positive direction, with teachers scoring higher than their classroom
2. classrooms having the least difference between teacher and classroom scores
3. classrooms having the greatest difference between teacher and classroom scores in a negative direction, with teachers scoring lower than their classroom Classrooms falling into these three categories are listed in Table 27. Examination of this Table reveals that for categories one and three, the classrooms identified for each variable are sometimes the same (i.e., if a teacher scores much higher or lower than his/her classroom on one variable, he/she tends to score similarly on another variable.)

An analysis was then conducted of how teachers and classrooms in these categories responded to each of the thirty knowledge, thirty skills, and fifteen attitude items in the instrument. Four different kinds of responses were possible. Analysis of these responses led to:
A. an identification of items where classrooms and teachers agreed, by responding in the keyed direction
B. an identification of items where classrooms and teachers agreed, by responding opposite the keyed direction
C. an identification of items where classrooms and teachers disagreed, with the classroom responding in the keyed direction
D. an identification of items where classrooms and teachers disagreed, with the teacher responding in the keyed direction.

Table 28 presents the results of this analysis. This Table is a report on the four kinds of response, as described above, by each category of classrooms and teachers to the items for each

TABLE 26
The five Knowledge, Skill and Attitude items below were randomly selected for purposes of comparing teacher and student responses on individual items.

> \# of classrooms where the student response (over $50 \%$ ) on a given item is opposite the keyed direction and teacher response is in the keyed direction

| K Items |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| K1 | 10 |
| K2 | 5 |
| K16 | 2 |
| K19 | 13 |
| K23 | 4 |
| $S$ Items |  |
| S6 | 4 |
| S13 | 17 |
| S18 | 3 |
| S21 | 2 |
| S27 | 9 |
| A Items |  |
| A3 | 3 |
| A5 | 2 |
| A8 | 0 |
| A12 | 0 |
| A14 | 3 |

TABLE 27
CATEGORY ONE Teacher Score Higher Than Classroom Score in Positive Direction

| Knowledge |  | Skills |  | Attitudes |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\underset{\#}{\substack{\text { Class room } \\ \hline}}$ | Difference Between T \& c Scores | $\underset{\substack{\text { Classs room } \\ \#}}{ }$ | Difference Between T \& C Scores | $\underset{~ C l a s s r o o m ~}{\#}$ | Difference Between T \& C Scores |
| 32 (B) | +11.9 | 32 (B) | +12.2 | 12 | +12.5 |
| 26 | +11.9 | 32 (A) | +10.2 | 32 (B) | +11.5 |
| 27 | + 7.9 | 26 | + 7.2 | 3 | + 6.5 |
| 29 | +10.9 | 3 | + 6.2 | 29 | + 6.5 |
| 18 | + 7.9 | 4 | + 5.2 | 26 |  |
| 12 | + 7.9 | 27 | + 5.2 |  |  |

CATEGORY TWO Teacher and Classroom Scores Very Close to Each Other

| $\underset{\#}{\substack{\text { Classroom } \\ \hline}}$ | Difference Between T \& C Scores | $\underset{\quad \text { Class room }}{\#}$ | Difference Between T \& C Scores | $\underset{\#}{\substack{\text { Class room } \\ \hline}}$ | Difference Between T \& C Scores |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 | + . 9 | 28 | +1.2 | 8 | $+.5$ |
| 4 | + . 9 | 29 | +1.2 | 16 | + . 5 |
| 30 | +.9 | 19 | + . 2 | 27 | $+.5$ |
| 16 | + . 9 | 9 | - . 8 | 32 (A) | + . 5 |
|  |  | 18 | -. 8 | 23 | -. 5 |

CATEGORY THREE Teacher Score Lower Than Classroom Score in Negative Direction

| $\begin{gathered} \text { Classroom } \\ \# \end{gathered}$ | Difference Between T \& C Scores | $\begin{gathered} \text { Class room } \\ \# \end{gathered}$ | Difference Between T \& C Scores | $\underset{\#}{\text { Class room }}$ | Difference Between T \& C Scores |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 11 | -12.1 | 13 | -10.8 | 7 | -11.5 |
| 19 | - 7.1 | 15 | - 9.8 | 11 | -10.5 |
| 15 | -10.1 | 7 | - 8.8 | 13 | - 9.5 |
| 6 | - 8.1 | 8 | - 6.8 | 20 | - 8.5 |
|  |  | 11 | - 6.8 | 15 | - 7.5 |

variable. The response of each category to the items of a variable is reported as a percentage (i.e., each category of classrooms and teachers could theoretically agree in the keyed direction to all, or $100 \%$, of the knowledge, skills or attitude items; in actuality, each category of classrooms and teachers agree in the keyed or opposite the keyed direction on some items, and disagree in their response to other items, with classrooms scoring one way and teachers another.) Thus, given four ways to respond, each classroom and teacher for that classroom responds to different items in one of the four ways.

The following findings are derived from Table 28.
Finding from Column 6 in Table 28

1. The largest percentage of disagreement between teachers and classrooms (i.e., the greatest difference in perception of multicultural press) occurs amongst the teachers and classrooms in category No. 1, where teachers have higher variable scores than their classroom.

Finding from Column 3 in Table 28
2. The largest percentage of agreement between teachers and classrooms (i.e., the greatest similarity in perception of multicultural press) occurs in Category No. 3, where teachers have lower variable scores than their classroom.
Finding from Column 1 in Table 28
3. If one compares the percentage of agreement in the keyed direction on the knowledge variable, the greatest agreement between teachers and classrooms is in Category 2, where the classroom variable scores approximate teacher variable scores.
4. If one compares the percentage of agreement in the keyed direction on the skills variable, the greatest agreement between teachers and classrooms is in Category 3, where the classroom variable scores are higher than teacher variable scores.
5. If one compares the percentage of agreement in the keyed direction on the attitude variable, the greatest agreement be tween teachers and classrooms is in Category 3, where the classroom variable scores are higher than teacher variable scores.

## Finding from Column 2 in Table 28

6. If one compares the percentage of agreement opposite the keyed direction on the knowledge variable, the greatest agreement between teachers and classrooms is in Category 3 , where classroom variable scores are higher than teacher variable scores.
7. If one compares the percentage of agreement opposite the keyed direction on the skills variable, the greatest agreement between teachers and classrooms is in Category 3 , where classroom variable scores are higher than teacher variable scores.
8. If one compares the percentage of agreement opposite the keyed direction on the attitude variable, the greatest agreement between teachers and classrooms is in Category 3 , where classroom variable scores are higher than teacher variable scores.

## Findings from Column 4 in Table 28

9. If one compares the percentage of disagreement, with classrooms scoring in the keyed direction and teachers opposite the keyed direction on all three variables, the greatest disagreement between teachers and classrooms is in Category 3 , where classroom variable scores are higher than teacher variable scores.

## Findings from Column 5 in Table 28

10. If one compares the percentage of disagreement, with teachers scoring in the keyed direction and classrooms opposite the keyed direction on all three variables, the greatest disagreement between teachers and classrooms is in Category 1, where teacher variable scores are higher than classroom variable scores.

The above findings suggest there are many differences in the perception of multicultural press by teachers and their students.
TABLE 28

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Categories of Classrooms | Classroom and Teacher Agree in Keyed Direction | Classroom and Teacher Agree Opposite Keyed Direction | $\begin{array}{ll} \% & \text { Agree (1 \& } \\ 2 & \text { Combined) } \end{array}$ | Classroom and Teacher Disagree with Classroom in Keyed Direction | Classroom and Teacher Disagree with Teacher in Keyed Direction | $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & \% \text { Agree } \\ & \text { ( } 8 \text { \& } 5 \\ & \text { Combined) } \end{aligned}\right.$ | Variables |
| CATEGORY ONE (CS<TS) = Classroom Scores less than Teacher scores | $\begin{aligned} & 26.1 \% \\ & 25 \% \\ & 29.3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \% \\ & 11.1 \% \\ & 5.3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 36.1 \% \\ & 36.1 \% \\ & 34.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .5 \% \\ & 1.1 \% \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 63.8 \% \\ & 63.8 \% \\ & 65.3 \% \end{aligned}$ | Knowledge <br> Skills <br> Attitudes |
| CATEGORY <br> TWO (CS=TS $)=$ Classroom Scores Approximate Teacher Scores |  | $\begin{aligned} & 20 \% \\ & 18.6 \% \\ & 8 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 56.6 \% \\ & 56.6 \% \\ & 53.3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5 \% \\ & 3.3 \% \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38.3 \% \\ & 40 \% \\ & 42.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 43.3 \% \\ & 43.3 \% \\ & 46.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | Knowledge <br> Skills <br> Attitudes |

TABLE 28 (Cont.)

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Categories of Classrooms | Classroom and Teacher Agree in Keyed Direction | Classroom and Teacher Agree Opposite Keyed Direction |  <br> 2 Combined) | Classroom and Teacher Disagree with Classroom in Keyed Direction | Classroom and Teacher Disagree with Teacher in Keyed Direction | \% Agree (4) \& 5 Combined) | Variables |
| CATEGORY THREE (CS>TS) $=$ Classroom Scores greater than Teacher Scores |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 17.5 \% \\ & 13.3 \% \\ & 17.3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16.6 \% \\ & 21.3 \% \\ & 16 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 34.1 \% \\ & 34.6 \% \\ & 33.3 \% \end{aligned}$ | Knowledge <br> Skills <br> Attitudes |

The percentages circled are those which represent the greatest percentage of agreement or disagreement
between teachers and students on each variable of the MES.

While the extent of disagreement between teachers and students is influenced by the classroom scoring procedure (which results in a classroom "scoring" in the keyed direction or opposite the keyed direction only if $66 \%$ or more of the students so respond), the intent, in addressing the research question, is to discern differences between "classrooms as perceived by students" and teachers, not between individual students and their teacher. One major conclusion suggested by the table is that difference in teacher and student perception of multicultural press occurs most often from teachers indicating multicultural press is higher than their students correspondingly perceive. This might suggest that teachers and students have very different perceptions of the same events or learning opportunities in a classroom.. Of interest is that two of the eight classrooms in Category No. 1 have teachers who score highest on the multicultural objective checklist, thus indicating they pursue multicultural objectives some or most of the time. This might account for teachers in this category scoring more frequently in the keyed direction; however, their students do not score similarly, as indicated in Table 28. Similarly, three of the eight classrooms in Category No. 3 have teachers who score lowest on the multicultural objective checklist, indicating they seldom if ever pursue multicultural objectives. This possibly accounts for teachers in this category scoring opposite the keyed direction more frequently and having less difference with their students in perception of multicultural press.

An analysis was also conducted of the items which make up the scores of classrooms in the above categories. The analysis included an identification of the items which classrooms held in common on each variable and had scored in the keyed direction. Table 29 presents the list of such items which help to make up the variable scores of classrooms in category no. 1. Table 30 is a list of such items for classrooms in category no. 2, and Table 31 is a similar list for classrooms in category no. 3. Examination of these tables reveals that the least number of items held in common by the classrooms was in category no. 1, and the greatest number of items held in common by the classrooms was in category no. 3. In each Table, items which generated teacher-student disagreement (i.e., difference in perception) are identified. An examination of Tables 29-31 reveals the following:

CHARTS PROVIDING SYNOPSIS OF TABLES 29-31

| Category of Classroom | KNOWLEDGE VARIABLE |  | SKILLS VARIABLE |  | ATTITUDE VARIABLE |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of I tems Held in Common | \# of Items Where T\&:S Disagree | \# of Items Held in Common | \# of Items Where T\&S Disagree | Hof Items Held in Common | \# of Items Where T\&S Disagree |
| Category 1= Teacher |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| score |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| higher than | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 |  |  |
| their class- | $N=6$ |  | $N=6$ | 0 |  | 0 |
| room score | clasrms |  | clasrms |  | clasrms |  |
| Category 2= |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teacher |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| close to |  | 4 |  | 2 |  | 2 |
| classroom | $\mathrm{N}=4$ |  | N=5 |  | $N=5$ |  |
| score | clas rms |  | clasrms |  | clasrms |  |

## SYNOPSIS OF TABLES 29-31 (Cont.)

| Category of Classroom | KNOWLEDGE VARIABLE |  | SKILLS VARIABLE |  | ATIITUDE VARIABLE |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of Items Held in Corimon | \# of Items Where T\&S Disagree | \# of Items Held in Common | \# of Items Where T\&S Disagree | \# of I tems Held in Common | VARIABLE <br> \# of Items Where Tis Disagree |
| Category 3= Classroom |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| higher than | score |  |  |  |  |  |
| their |  | 2 |  | 11 |  |  |
| teacher | $\mathrm{N}=4$ |  | $\mathrm{N}=5$ |  | $N=5$ | 9 |
| score | clasrms |  | clasrms |  | clasrms |  |
| TOTALS | 19 | 6 | 29 | 13 | 23 | 11 |

The above synopsis of Tables 29-31 illustrates that teachers and students disagree most on skills and attitude items, when the classroom score is higher than the teacher score for that classroom. This is in contrast to the findings presented in Table 28, which are based upon looking at classroom and teacher response to all items, and not just the response to these items held in common by classrooms.

The substantive differences between classrooms are also evident when examining the above synopsis of Tables 29-31. The range of items scored in the keyed direction, which are held in common by classrooms in one of the three categories, is from 5 to 9 items on the knowledge variable; 3 to 16 on the skills variable; and on the attitude variable, the range is from 4 to 13. The range of teacher-student disagreement, also listed above, further illustrates the differences between classrooms in the 3 categories.

## TABLE 29

## CATEGORY ONE - KNOWLEDGE

Five items which classrooms scored in the keyed direction no-T/S disagreement

K6 - students learn that some people are better than others because they're a different color (F) (4 of 6 classrooms)
K16 - students are taught some of the things important to different cultural groups in the U.S. (T) (5 of 6 classrooms)
K17 - we learn that people who have Black skin are different from people who have White skin in every way (F) (5 of 6 classrooms)
K21 - our teacher helps us learn the difference between facts, opinions and stories in books which tell about different cultural groups in the U.S. (T)
K28 - students learn how to be friendly with people different from themselves ( $T$ ) (4 of 6 classrooms)

## CATEGORY ONE - SKILLS

Three items which classrooms scored in the keyed direction - no T/S disagreement

S2 - we listen to each other most of the time, even when we disagree with what is being said ( $T$ ) (4 of 6 classrooms)
S16 - we help each other when we work on problems in small groups (T) (5 of 6 classrooms)

S21 - most students share ideas when we work in small groups and we use these ideas ( $T$ ) ( 5 of 6 classrooms)

CATEGORY ONE - ATTITUDES
Four items which classrooms scored in the keyed direction - no T/S disagreement

A5 - most students believe it is their job to help students in different cultural groups to be friendly ( $T$ ) ( 3 of 5 classrooms)
A6 - most students think that Black Native American or Spanish people are not as smart as people who are White (F) (3 of 5 classrooms)

A8 - if we got a new student in class who was Black, Chinese, Mexican or Puerto Rican, most students would be friendly ( $T$ ) (3 of 5 classrooms)
A12 - most students think our country would be stronger without so many cultural groups (F) (3 of 5 classrooms)

## TABLE 30

## CATEGORY TWO - KNOWLEDGE

Nine items which classrooms scored in the keyed direction as indicated
K3 - we are taught that how we talk to a person has something to do with what we think about that person (T) (3 of 4 classrooms) (one T/S D.)
K7 - we study why people in different cultural groups sometimes see the same thing in different ways ( $T$ ) (3 of 4 classrooms)

K15 - we have visits by people from other races or cultural groups (T) (3 of 4 classrooms) (two T/S D.)

K17 - we learn that people who have Black skin are different from people who have White skin in every way (F) (4 of 4 classrooms)
K21 - our teacher helps us learn the difference between facts, opinions and stories in books which tell about different cultural groups in the United States ( T ) ( 3 of 4 classrooms)

K22 - we study about the way Americans live who are different from ourselves ( $T$ ) (3 of 4 classrooms)

K23 - we are taught what Chinese, Japanese, Black or Spanish Americans have done to help our country ( $T$ ) (one T/S D.) (4 of 4 classrooms)
K28 - students learn how to be friendly with people different from themselves ( 4 of 4 classrooms) (two T/S D.)

K30 - students learn that some people are born lazy (F) (3 of 4 classrooms)

## CATEGORY TWO - SKILLS

Ten items which classrooms scored in the keyed direction T/S Disagreement as indicated

S7 - if we don't understand why students are acting the way they are, we usually tell them (3 of 5 classrooms) ( $T$ )

S10 - most students are unable to tell if other students dislike something they do (F) (3 of 5 classrooms)

S16 - we help each other when we work on problems in small groups (T) ( 5 of 5 classrooms) (one T/S D.)

S17 - some of us have different ideas about what is important, but we respect each other's right to feel different or be different (T) (4 of 5 classrooms)

TABLE 30 (Cont.)
S18 - most students let each other know when they don't understand each other ( $T$ ) ( 5 of 5 classrooms)

S21 - most students share ideas when we work in small groups, and we use these ideas (T) (one T/S D.) ( 5 of 5 classrooms)

S23 - when students do things we don't understand, we try to find out why ( $T$ ) ( 3 of 5 classrooms)

S26 - we allow students who are different from each other to be unkind to each other (F) (3 of 5 classrooms)

S28 - we are good at doing things that make new students or guests feel welcome ( $T$ ) ( 4 of 5 classrooms)

S29 - we are helped to figure out when our ideas about people are wrong (T) (3 of 5 classrooms)

## CATEGORY TWO - ATtitudes

Six items which classrooms scored in the keyed direction T/S Disagreement as indicated

A5 - most students believe it is their job to help students in different cultural groups to be friendly ( $T$ ) ( 3 of 5 classrooms)

A6 - most students think that Black, Native American or Spanish people are not as smart as people who are White (F) (one T/S D.) (5 of 5 classrooms)

A7 - most students think it is important to learn about the different kinds of people who live in the United States ( $T$ ) ( 4 of 5 classrooms)

A8 - if we got a new student in class who was Black, Chinese, Mexican or Puerto Rican, most students would be friendly ( $T$ ) ( 4 of 5 classrooms)

All - most students like learning about the different ways that Chinese people live or the different ways that Spanish people live in the United States (T) (3 of 5 classrooms)

A12 - most students think our country would be stronger without so many cultural groups (F) (one T/S D.) (5 of 5 classrooms)

## TABLE 31

## CATEGORY THREE - KNOWLEDGE

Five items which classrooms scored in the keyed direction - T/S disagreement as indicated

K6 - students learn that some pecple are better than others because they're a different color (F) (3 of 4 classrooms)
K17 - we learn that people who have Black skin are different from people who have White skin in every way (F) (4 of 4 classrooms)
K21 - our teacher helps us learn the difference between facts, opinions, and stories in books which tell about different cultural groups in the U.S. ( 4 of 4 clasisrooms) (two T/S D) (T)
K28 - students learn how to be friendly with people different from themselves ( $T$ ) ( 4 of 4 classrooms) (three T/S D)
K30 - students learn that some poeple are born lazy (F) (3 of 4 classrooms)

## CATEGORY THREE - SKILLS

Sixteen Items which classrooms scored in the keyed direction - T/S disagreement as indicated

S2 - we listen to each other most of the time even when we disagree with what is being said (T) (Two T/S D) (5 of 5 classrooms)
S3 - most students enjoy learning things about the differences between Blacks, Chinese, Native Americans, Mexican Americans or Puerto Ricans (T) ( 5 of 5 classrooms) (two T/S D)
S6 - we try to get many different opinions when we study about any problems between people of different cultural groups in our country ( $T$ ) ( 4 of 5 classrooms) (three $T / S ~ D$ )
S8 - students are helped to figure out why there is a lack of understanding between some Whites and some Blacks in our country ( $T$ ) ( 3 of 5 classrooms)
S9 - we are helped to figure out why different cultural groups in the U.S. have not gotten along in the past ( $T$ ) ( 4 of 5 classrooms) (three T/S D)
S10 - most students are unable to tell if other students dislike something they do (F) (3 of 5 classrooms) (one T/S D)
S11 - when we disagree with someone we help them understand why we disagree ( $T$ ) (3 of 5 classrooms) (one T/S D)
S16 - we help each other when we work on problems in small groups ( $T$ ) (3 of 5 classrooms) (one T/S D)

## TABLE 31 (Cont.)

S17 - some of us have different ideas about what is important, but we respect each other's right to feel different or be different (T) (one T/S D) (5 of 5 class rooms)

S18 - most students let each other know when they don't understand each other ( $T$ ) ( 5 of 5 classrooms) (one T/S D)
S21 - most students share ideas when we work in small groups and we use these ideas ( $T$ ) ( 3 of 5 classrooms)
S23 - when students do things we don't understand we try to find out why (T) (one T/S D) (4 of 5 classrooms)
S26 - we allow students who are different from each other to be unkind to each other (F) (5 of 5 classrooms)
S27 - when we have class discussions, most students pay little attention to other students who are different from them (F) (one T/S D) (5 of 5 classrooms

S28 - we are good at doing things that make new students or guests feel welcome ( $T$ ) (4 of 5 classrooms)
S29 - we are helped to figure out when our ideas about people are wrong (T) (3 of 5 classrooms)

## CATEGORY THREE - ATTITUDES

Thirteen items which classrooms scored in the keyed direction
Al - most students enjoy learning things about the differences between Blacks, Chinese, Native Americans, Mexican Americans or Puerto Ricans (T) (3 of 5 classrooms)
A2 - most students are glad we have to learn about people from different cultural groups (T) (4 of $5 \mathrm{classrooms)} \mathrm{(two} \mathrm{T/S}$ D)

A3 - we think that Asians, Blacks, Whites, Mexican Americans and Native Americans are different in every way (F) (5 of 5 classrooms)
A5 - most students believe it is their job to help students in different cultural groups to be friendly ( $T$ ) (4 of 5 classrooms) (two T/S D)
A6 - most students think that Black, Native American or Spanish people are not as smart as people who are White (F) (one T/S D) (5 of 5 classrooms)

A7 - most students think it is important to learn about the different kinds of people who live in the U.S. (T) (4 of 5 classrooms) (one T/S D)
A8 - if we got a new student in class who was Black, Chinese, Mexican or Puerto Rican, most students would be friendly ( $T$ ) (one T/S D) ( 5 of 5 classrooms)

## TABLE 31 (Cont.)

A9 - we do not try to stop fights between other students most of the time (F) (3 of 5 classrooms) (one T/S D)
A10 - most students would like to know more people who are in cultural groups different from their own ( $T$ ) ( 3 of 5 classrooms)
All - most students like learning about the different ways that Chinese people live or the different ways that Spanish people live in the U.S. (T) (3 of 5 classrooms) (two $T / S D$ )
A12 - most students think our country would be stronger without so many cultural groups (T) (3 of 5 classrooms) (one T/S D)
A14 - most students like to do things which help us learn about the Black, Native American or Spanish culture in the U.S. (T) ( 3 of 5 classrooms) (one T/S D)
Al5 - we have visits by people from other races or cultural groups
(T) (3 of 5 classrooms) (one $T / S D)$

Based on all of the above findings, the second research question is answered in the affirmative. There are differences in perception of multicultural press by teachers and their students.

Research Question No. 3: Are there differences in the perception of multicultural press by culturally different students?

## Differences Between Culturally Different Students

Within the sample of 750 students, there were 400 Black students, 297 White students, 23 Hispanic students, 8 Asian students, and 17 students who identified themselves as coming from culturally mixed backgrounds (i.e., Black/White, Hispanic/White). For purposes of comparing perceptions of multicultural press, only Black and White student scores were compared, because of the very small number of all others. Black and White student scores were compared in the following three ways: across all classrooms, across categories of classrooms, and across eleven classrooms where at least $30 \%$ of the students were of the opposite race.

Differences Among Classrooms as Perceived by Black and White Students
By' obtaining a classroom score on each variable for all Black students, and also for all White students (where $66 \%$ of the students must respond to an item in the keyed direction to achieve a score of one), it was possible to compare variable scores of each group. The results were as follows:

|  | Knowledge | Skills | Attitudes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Black | 8 | 9 | 14 |
| White | 5 | 8 | 11 |

From this comparison, it is obvious that Black students score somewhat higher than White students on all three variables when the $66 \%$ scoring procedure is used.

White and Black students were also compared by using individual student scores on the MES, and then adding all of these individual scores to obtain a mean on each variable for each cultural group. The results were as follows:

|  | Knowledge |  | Skills |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Black | 8.6 | 8.6 |  | Attitudes |
| White | 7.7 | 8.7 | 9.7 |  |
|  |  |  | 9.5 |  |

This second procedure resulted in the scores of the two cultural groups being much closer.

## Differences Among Classrooms in Four Categories as Perceived by Black and White Students

The same two procedures as above were utilized to compare the scores of four groups of students. The procedures were the $66 \%$ or classroom scoring procedure, and the use of individual student scores. The four groups of students were: (1) Black students in a large urban setting, and in classrooms with over $90 \%$ Black student population; (2) Black students in a medium sized urban setting, and in classrooms with approximately $55 \%$ Black and $45 \%$ White student population; (3) White students in a suburban setting, and in classrooms with over 90\% White student population; and (4) White students in a medium sized
urban setting, and in classrooms with approximately $55 \%$ Black and $45 \%$ White student population. Because the classrooms chosen for the sample in this study happened to fall into the categories of suburbanmostly White, urban-mostly Black, and urban-Black and White, classrooms were grouped in this manner for purposes of comparison; however, since these classrooms were not randomly selected they cannot be considered representative of the larger population, nor can the results of this study be generalized as applicable to any classrooms other than those in the sample.

The results of using the classroom scoring procedure were as follows:
Knowledge $\quad \underline{\text { Skills }} \quad$ Attitudes

Black
Lg. Urban
Black
Med. Urban
White
Suburban
White
Med. Urban 7
7
9

The results of using individual student scores, and then obtaining a mean from those scores, were as follows:

| Groups of Students | Knowledge | Skills | Attitudes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Black Lg. Urban | 8.4 | 8.5 | 9.8 |
| Black Med. Urban | 8.8 | 8.6 | 9.7 |
| White Suburban | 7.2 | 9.0 | 9.6 |
| White Med. Urban | 8.7 | 8.2 | 9.3 |

These findings are similar to those above, with Black students in both geographical settings scoring slightly higher than White students, with the exception of White suburban students scoring higher on the skills variable. Also, as before, obtaining a mean from individual student scores resulted in a collapse of the differences between the two cultural groups.

## Differences Among Eleven Classrooms as Perceived by Black and White $\underline{\text { Students }}$

Within eleven of the thirty-two classrooms in the sample, there were Black/White mixed student populations, with at least $30 \%$ of the students in each classroom of the opposite race. A score was computed on each variable for Black and White students in each class. These scores on each variable for each cultural group were then added, for purposes of computing mean scores. A t-test of these scores resulted in findings which indicated no significant difference between Black and White students on the three variables.

On the basis of using the three approaches described above, it is possible to conclude there appears to be a very limited difference on variable scores among Black and White students. The research question must be answered in the negative.

Research Question No. 4: Are there differences in the perception of multicultural press by students in elementary classrooms with teachers who claim to have multicultural objectives, and students in elementary classrooms with teachers who do not claim to have multicultural objectives?
$\frac{\text { Differences in Variable Scores Among Classrooms with Multicultural }}{\text { Objectives and Classrooms Without Multicultural Objectives }}$
All teachers completing the Multicultural Environment Survey also completed the Multicultural Objective Checklist, which asked them to indicate the extent to which they attempted to accomplish the twenty-eight multicultural objectives upon which the instrumentation was based. The results of this checklist (see Appendix D) were used to identify the five teachers who scored highest as having multicultural objectives, and the five teachers who scored lowest. The variable scores of teachers and students in classrooms where the teachers scored highest on the checklist, and where teachers scored lowest on the checklist, were used to conduct a $t$ test. Table 32 illustrates the difference in the mean scores. Examination of this table reveals the biggest difference in mean scores of the two groups of classrooms is on the knowledge variable (6.4), and the least difference is on the skills variable (1.2). Also revealed by this table is the finding that teachers with multicultural objectives consistently score higher than students in classrooms with multicultural objectives. Teachers without multicultural objectives consistently score lower than their students on each variable. Also, teachers without multicultural objectives are at greater variance with their students on the knowledge variable than teachers with multicultural objectives.

The results of the $t$ test indicated no significant differences between the two groups of classrooms using the classroom scores as

TABLE 32
COMPARISON OF CLASSROOM AND TEACHER VARIABLE SCORES OF FIVE CLASSROOMS WHERE TEACHERS HAVE MULTICULTURAL OBJECTIVES AND FIVE CLASSROOMS WHERE TEACHERS DO NOT

HAVE MULTICULTURAL OBJECTIVES

| Classroom \# | Knowledge | Skills | Attitudes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 18 | 8 | 8 | 11 |
| 24 | 20 | 12 | 18 |
| 25 | 17 | 13 | 19 |
| 26 | 7 | 9 | 14 |
| 28 | 18 | 17 | 23 |
|  | $70=14$ | $59=$ | $85=1$ |

Class rooms without Multicultural Objectives - Variable Scores | Classroom \# | Knowledge | Skills | Attitudes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| 6 | 10 | 16 | 18 |
| 15 | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| 19 | 9 | 10 | 16 |
| 29 | $\frac{6}{39}=7.8$ mean | $\frac{11}{53}=10.6$ mean | $\frac{8}{64}=12.8$ mean |

Teachers with Multicultural Objectives - Variable Scores
Classroom \#
18
24
25
26
28
Knowledge
$25(15.9)^{\star}$
$26(16.9)$
$27(17.9)$
$28(18.9)$
$26(16.9)$
$132=26.4$ mean
$17.3=$ adj. mean

Skills
Attitudes
18 (7.2)
25 (14.2)
21 (10.2)
27 (16.2
29 (18.2)
25 (15.5)
28 (16.5)
25 (15.5)
29 (19.5)
$30(20.5)$
$17.3=$ adj. mean
$120=24.0$ mean $137=27.4$ mean
$13.2=$ adj. mean $17.5=$ adj. mean

Teachers without Multicultural Objectives - Variable Scores
Class
4
6

Knowledge
Skills
23 (12.2)
Attitudes
4
18 (8.9)
11 (1.9)
21 (10.2)
18 (8.5)
6

| sroom \# | Knowledge | Skills | Attitudes |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $18(8.9)$ | $23(12.2)$ | $18(8.5)$ |
| 6 | $11(1.9)$ | $21(10.2)$ | $21(11.5)$ |

TABLE 32 (Cont.)

Classroom \#
Knowledge
$5(-4.1)$
$11(1.9)$
$26(16.9)$
$71=14.2$ mean
$5.1=$ adj. mean

| Skills | Attitudes |
| :--- | :--- |
| $10(-.8)$ | $17(7.5)$ |
| $21(10.2)$ | $27(17.5)$ |
| $\frac{23(12.2)}{98=19.6 \text { mean }}$ | $\frac{24(14.5)}{107=21.4 \text { mean }}$ |
| $7.3=$ adj. mean $11.9=$ adj. mean |  |

* Scores in parentheses are the adjusted teacher scores. The adjusted mean is the figure which should be compared to the classroom mean.
perceived by students. However, the reader should bear in mind that with only five classrooms in a category, the difference would have to be very large for statistical significance to be achieved. Therefore, the difference between the two types of classrooms on both the knowledge (i.e., 6.4) variable and on the attitude (i.e., 4.2) variable merits further investigation. The classroom scores as perceived by teachers are significantly different at the . 05 level on the knowledge variable, and at the .022 level on the attitude variable. Therefore, it is possible to conclude that there appears to be little difference as perceived by students in classrooms with or without multicultural objectives, but there is significant difference on two variables as perceived by teachers. Therefore, it seems that teachers saying they have or do not have multicultural objectives correlates significantly with their scores, but not with the scores of their students. However, it is important to acknowledge that teachers who say they have multicultural objectives do have classrooms with students who score higher than those students in the classrooms of teachers who don't have multicultural objectives.

On the basis of the above findings, it may be concluded that the research question can be answered with a qualified no; the difference that teachers with multicultural objectives perceive in their classrooms is not correspondingly perceived at significant levels by their students.

In summary, analyses and tests of significance were conducted to address the four research questions. The first research question was answered in the affirmative, with qualifications. The second question was answered in the affirmative, the third in the negative, and the fourth research question was also answered in the negative. These research conclusions were based on both an analysis of differences among variable scores of classrooms and teachers in the sample population, as well as an analysis of the similarities and differences among the items which make up the different scores. This latter analysis revealed wide variance in the combination of items which make up variable scores. Analysis of variable score variance revealed significant differences among teachers on the knowledge variable and the attitude variable. In addition, patterns among the findings suggest that Black students and teachers score slightly higher on knowledge and attitude variables than White students and teachers, while White teachers and students score slightly higher on the skills variable. Finally, students and teachers tend to disagree slightly more on the knowledge variable, and tend to agree most about what happens in their classroom on the skills variable. This Chapter has reported, analyzed and interpreted the findings generated from use of the Multicultural Environment Survey in 32 classrooms. The four research questions were answered by examining descriptions of these data, and when appropriate, through testing the significance of the data. The extent and nature of
multicultural environment in the classrooms within this study was extensively explored and reported. The final chapter discusses the conclusions, and identifies hypotheses, both suggested by the findings.

## CHAPTERV

SUMMARY AND RECOMMENDATIONS FOR FURTHER RESEARCH

The purposes of this concluding chapter are threefold: to provide a concise summary of the investigation, including a report of conclusions based on the findings; to advance recommendations for further research to improve the instrument; and to identify hypotheses suggested by the findings of this study which have implications for further research on multicultural press in elementary classrooms.

## Summary

The purposes of this investigation are 1) to develop instrumentation for measuring student and teacher perceptions of multicultural press in selected 5 th and 6th grade classrooms, and 2) to ascertain the extent and nature of multicultural press in classrooms within the sample. A main concern of the investigation was to identify differences in the perception of multicultural environment among classrooms in the sample. Further, the study sought to describe the substantive nature of differences in the perception of multicultural environment among classrooms in the sample.

The research procedures utilized in the study began with a review of selected social studies literature, for the purpose of inferring the multicultural objectives upon which the instrumentation was based. This was followed by using a procedure which contributed
to the content validity of the instrumentation. Nineteen teachers generated a pool of 150 learning conditions, each of which represented a teacher developed instructional strategy for achieving one of the twenty-eight multicultural objectives. Fifty-six of these learning conditions were then chosen (two learning conditions for each multicultural objective) to guide the writing of potential items for the instrument. A committee of one fifth grade teacher, one sixth grade teacher and ore elementary principal then examined the items to determine their appropriateness for the 5 th or 6 th grade student. This procedure was followed by a committee of three multicultural scholars reviewing the pool of items, and rating them according to which items they judged to be the best representatives of particular multicultural objectives. An initial instrument was developed, with the recommendations of the scholars and the results of a pilot test with three students contributing to the decision making about which items were to be included and how they were to be worded. A preliminary testing of the initial instrument in three classrooms led to the elimination of several items and a revision in the wording of almost all others. The final instrument was then developed and administered to 750 5th and 6th grade students in thirty-two classrooms, located in three different school systems. The four research questions of the study were:

1. Are there differences in the multicultural press perceived by students and teachers in different fifth and sixth grade classrooms?
2. Are there differences in the perception of multicultural press between teachers and their students?
3. Are there differences in the perception of multicultural press by culturally different students?
4. Are there differences in the perception of multicultural press by students in elementary classrooms with teachers who claim to have multicultural objectives, and students in elementary classrooms with teachers who do not claim to have multicultural objectives?

The data developed in this study support the four research questions as follows: the first research question was supported in the affirmative, with qualifications; the second was supported in the affirmative; and the third and fourth research questions were supported in the negative. All of the four questions were supported on the basis of the statistical evidence from the variable scores, and on the findings presented in the various descriptions of the characteristics of the classroom environments.

The findings of the investigation showed that there were differences in the multicultural environment among the measured classrooms. In regard to variable scores, the range of scores among these classrooms was from 3 to 23 on the knowledge variable, 5 to 22 on the skills variable and 5 to 25 on the attitude variable. In addition, statistically significant differences were found among these teacher scores by geographical category of classroom (each geographical category of classrooms also represented classrooms with a different percentage of racial mixing among the students) on the knowledge variable. An examination of differences on randomly selected items among these classrooms as perceived by students, and among these teachers, revealed wide variation in both classroom and teacher response on knowledge and attitude items. Finally, an
examination of the items which made up the scores of the highest and lowest scoring classrooms (as perceived by these students) revealed that the specific characteristics of multicultural press in these two types of classrooms are uniquely different on at least one or more variables. It was possible to identify statements that consistently described environmental characteristics common to elementary classrooms scoring highest and elementary classrooms scoring lowest on the variables. These data support the first research question in the affirmative, with qualifications.

An analysis of the findings further revealed many differences between the perception of multicultural press by these teachers and the perception of multicultural press by their students. Three categories of teacher-student differences were developed: category one was composed of classrooms where the teacher scores were higher than the scores of their classrooms as perceived by students; category two was composed of classrooms where the teacher scores approximated scores of their classrooms; and category three was composed of classrooms where the teacher scores were lower than the scores of their classrooms as perceived by students. An item analysis of teacher-student difference among classrooms in these three categories revealed that in classrooms where teachers scored higher than their students (category one), teachers and students disagreed most with each other on items within all three variables. All of the disagreements were characterized by teachers scoring in the keyed direction and their students scoring opposite the keyed direction on
many items. These data support the second research question in the affirmative.

Additional findings revealed no statistically significant difference in the perception of multicultural press by White and Black students, either within class rooms where at least $30 \%$ of the students were of the opposite race, or when comparing the mean of all individual student scores of these Black students with that of all White students. Thus, the third research question was supported in the negative. When comparing the variable scores of classrooms (as perceived by students) which have teachers who claim to have multicultural objectives, with classrooms having teachers not claiming to have multicultural objectives, the findings revealed no statistically significant difference in the classroom variable scores of these two groups of classrooms. However, there was statistically significant difference between the knowledge and attitude variable scores of these teachers who claim to have multicultural objectives and those who do not claim to have multicultural objectives. The data, nevertheless, support the fourth research question in the negative.

## Conclusions

A major concern of this study as stated above was to determine whether or not there were differences in the multicultural environment in selected elementary classrooms, as perceived by these students and teachers. The results of this research tend to support the conclusion that according to these students and teachers, the classroom environments within the sample are different.

The results further suggest the conclusion that the variables are a useful measurement of the multicultural press existing in these elementary classrooms. However, the statistical tests computed on the basis of the variable socres do not suggest an unqualified assertion of environmental differences. Because of the lower reliability estimates computed for the skills and attitude variables, there is a question as to whether the differences they measured within the sample are reliable. While considerable differences were found to exist among the scores on all variables, additional refinement of the variables is needed before they can be considered capable, without qualification, of measuring differences in multicultural press.

Another thrust of the study was to identify the substantive nature of multicultural press in the classrooms within the sample. In addition to the differences in variable scores among classrooms and teachers, it can be concluded that the specific characteristics of multicultural press tend to be different in classrooms with the highest variable scores than the specific characteristics of multicultural press in classrooms with the lowest variable scores. However, there were instances where some specific characteristics of multicultural press were common to most classrooms in the sample--those scoring highest on the variables as well as those scoring lowest.

A further conclusion of this study is that the MES was useful for describing differences in multicultural press among the class-
rooms in the sample. The findings reveal that the three dimensions measured by the instrument differentiate among the selected classrooms. The instrument also reports the intensity of multicultural press in each classroom and across all classrooms on each variable. The data are unique in that they provide a view of multicultural climate as seen through the eyes of students compared to the perceptions of their teachers. School staffs should be able to use such information to plan educational programs. These could include the development of curricula, the planning and implementation of staff development programs for teachers, the selection of instructional materials, or the designing of prescriptions for learners. The usefulness of the instrument will likely increase as more research is designed and executed for the purpose of studying the multicultural environment of elementary classrooms.

Recommendations for further research to improve the instrument The major purpose of this study was to develop instrumentation for measuring multicultural press in elementary classrooms. When this instrumentation, the Multicultural Environment Survey, was used with students and teachers in the classrooms within the sample, the result was reliability estimates for each variable which averaged .70 or higher. Analysis of the findings suggests the MES can be improved in several respects. This section will advance recommendations for future research designed to improve the instrument's validity and reliability.

## Validity

As described above, face (or "content") validity of the MES was achieved by involving practitioners and multicultural scholars in the process of developing the instrument. In future research on multicultural environment which includes the development of instrumentation, the process for obtaining content validity could be enhanced by involving teachers in the actual development of items for the instrument. In addition, teachers selected to generate a pool of learning conditions, as well as those who might be selected to write items based on the learning conditions, should be teachers who claim to pursue multicultural objectives in their classrooms at least $50 \%$ of the time. Future research on multicultural environment which uses the instrumentation within this study should include a procedure for reaffirming the content validity of the MES. Such a procedure might be characterized by each of the items in the MES being reviewed by a panel of teachers as described above. Those MES items rated as poor by such a panel could then be the focus of analysis after administration of the instrument. Such analysis should have the intent of ascertaining whether there was a significant difference in the response of students to these items as compared to other MES items. The content validity of the MES could be enhanced by the use of such a process in future research efforts.

In addition, the MES could be improved through future research which focuses on achieving concurrent validity. Such a study should include students and teachers completing the MES followed by classroom
observation to ascertain if the results of the MES are consistent with what is observable in the classroom.

For example, one item of the MES is "in our classroom, most students believe it is their job to help students in different cultural groups to be friendly ( $T$ )." It would be important to attempt to determine whether students indicating this as true when taking the MES are behaving accordingly in their classroom when the opportunity occurs.

## Reliability

Reliability of the MES was investigated through the use of four procedures. The results were reliability estimates ranging from .7012 to .8584 on the knowledge variable, from . 6004 to .7413 on the skills variable, and from . 5970 to .8169 on the attitude variable. Further research is needed to improve the reliability of the instrument, especially on the skills and attitude variables. Such research should include an examination of those items within this study which generated between 35 and $65 \%$ student response (in the keyed direction or opposite the keyed direction) in each classroom. Those items which didn't generate student consensus (where consensus $=66 \%$ or more of the students in a classroom) in at least 20 of the 32 classrooms need to be examined to determine whether they require revision or elimination. This process was employed within this study when analyzing the results of the preliminary testing for the purpose of developing a final instrument. The process now needs to be employed in analyzing the results of the MES.

Another research study which might improve reliability of the MES is a systematic investigation of the comparative effects of using two different scoring procedures. The effect of using the student consensus scoring procedure (where 66\% or more of the students in a classroom had to respond in the keyed direction on an item for a classroom to get a score of one on that item) needs to be statistically compared to the effect of using the classroom mean scoring procedure (where the number of items, for each variable, which are scored in the keyed direction within a classroom is divided by the number of students responding to the items). Reliability estimates were computed for the MES based upon each of these scoring procedures, and these estimates suggest that use of the classroom mean scoring procedure tends to result in higher reliability. However, this needs to be explored in greater depth before it is possible to definitively ascertain that higher reliability is a function of which scoring procedure is used.

## Hypotheses which have implications for future research

A major purpose of exploratory research is to generate hypotheses. This section will identify hypotheses suggested by the findings of this study, which have implications for future research on multicultural press in elementary classrooms. Given the findings of the study, an extensive number of hypotheses could be generated, but those developed below, in the judgment of this investigator, are the most important and should be the subject of further research. The hypotheses are written in a manner which stresses their having
operational specificity. The emphasis was on writing hypotheses with scientific rigor, rather than journalistic statements.

Finding: There is statistically significant difference between the scores of teachers in racially mixed, predominately Black and predominately White classrooms on the knowledge variable. The difference between the scores of the same teachers on the attitude variable approaches statistical significance.

Hypothesis \#1: When the MES is administered to any random sample of 30 or more public elementary school teachers in any state, and when between $20 \%$ and $40 \%$ of these teachers have classrooms with over $90 \%$ Black students, between $20 \%$ and $40 \%$ of the teachers have classrooms with over $90 \%$ White students, and between $20 \%$ and $40 \%$ of the teachers have classrooms with at least $30 \%$ of the students of the opposite race, then the difference in the variable scores of teachers from each of these categories of classrooms will be statistically significant on the knowledge and attitude variables.
It is important to determine whether the above hypothesis would be supported in future research on multicultural environment in elementary classrooms, because, if it is found that teachers in desegregated classrooms, in predominately White classrooms and in predominately Black classrooms score significantly different from each other on the MES knowledge and attitude variables, then it might suggest that what a teacher feels is important to teach in the area of multicultural education depends on the racial makeup of their students. A fundamental assumption of this study is that all students need instruction with explicit multicultural emphases, if they are to be adequately prepared for living in a pluralistic society. To the extent that the opportunity for such instruction is limited, due to the teachers' differential stress on multicultural approaches in Black, White and racially mixed classrooms, then
students in some of these classrooms are being deprived of essential knowledge and skills.

Finding: The student consensus in over $80 \%$ of the classrooms indicated students do not study about people in the U.S. who are Black, Mexican, Puerto Rican, Chinese or Japanese.

Hypothesis \#2: When the MES is administered to any random sample of 30 or more public elementary school classrooms in any state, in $80 \%$ or over of the classrooms, the classroom score will be zero (0) on the following items:
"In our classroom we study about Americans who are Black" (T)
"In our classrom, we study about Americans who are Chinese or Japanese" (T)
"In our classroom, we study about Americans who are llexican or Puerto Rican" (T).
This hypothesis is worthy of being a focus of future research because multicultural press in classrooms which doesn't include study of the above cultural groups in the U.S. is incomplete at the least. The findings of the present study suggest that predominately White, predominately Black and racially mixed classrooms, suburban classrooms, classrooms in cities of over 750,000 population, and classrooms in cities of over 100,000 population, are all viewed by their students as not providing opportunities to learn about people in the U.S. who are Black, Chinese, Japanese, Mexican or Puerto Rican. This finding is consistent with the assertions of Banks, Clark, Epps and others (see Chapters One and Two) who characterize the curriculum and instruction in most schools as culturally autocratic and blind. If future research supports the above hypothesis, then educators who are committed to facilitating the emergence and perpetuation of multicultural environments in elementary schools
will have empirical evidence to support their efforts in promoting change.

Finding: The teachers and students who have the greatest difference in perception of multicultural press on all three variables are in classrooms where teachers score higher than their students on each variable, with teachers scoring in the keyed direction on many items which are scored opposite the keyed direction by their students. These teachers tend to be in classrooms with at least $30 \%$ of the students of the opposite race, and also claim to pursue some of the time at least half of the knowledge, skill and attitude multicultural objectives upon which the MES is based.

Hypothesis \#3: When the MES is administered to any random sample of 30 or more public elementary school classrooms in any state, with $33 \%$ of these classrooms having at least $30 \%$ of the students of the opposite race, then the teachers in the racially mixed class rooms will claim to pursue some of the time at least half of the knowledge, skill and attitude multicultural objectives upon which the MES is based; and, students and teachers who differ most in their response to individual items will be in these racially mixed classrooms, with 7 out of 10 teachers scoring higher on the three variables than their students.

Future research focusing on this hypothesis will help to ascertain whether the students and teachers who disagree most about what happens in their classroom are students and teachers in racially mixed classrooms; also, whether such disagreement is due to teachers responding in the keyed direction to particular items within the MES, while their students respond opposite the keyed direction to the same items. The finding in the present study suggests that most teachers feel there is much more multicultural press in their classroom environments than $66 \%$ or more of their students do. Teachers
within the present study who were likely to disagree most with their students in this manner were teachers in racially mixed classrooms. These teachers were also more likely to claim they pursued some of the time at least half of the multicultural objectives upon which the MES was based. This suggests that teachers in racially mixed classrooms (at least $30 \%$ of the students of the opposite race) claim having multicultural objectives more than teachers not in racially mixed classrooms, and these same teachers tend to score more items of the MES in the keyed direction than $66 \%$ of their students. This enables one to infer from the above finding that there is a possibility the teachers in the racially mixed classrooms of this study feel they should be pursuing multicultural objectives, and feel they are doing so in the classroom. However, the classrooms (i.e., $66 \%$ or more of the students in each classroom) of these teachers do not agree. The implication drawn by this investigator is that all teachers, and all those in teacher training programs, need opportunities to receive training which enables them to achieve greater consistency between their espoused goals and what they actually do in the classroom, as perceived by their students. This is especially true for those teaching or planning to teach in racially mixed class rooms.

Finding: None of the classrooms in the sample scored in the keyed direction on the item: "We learn that all people in the U.S. have an equal chance to get good housing, a good education and a good job (F)". Only one of thirty-two classrooms scored in the keyed direction on the item: "We learn that poor people who are Spanish or Black have an equal chance to live well if they work as hard as other groups of people in the U.S. (F)".

Hypothesis \#4: When the MES is administered to any random sample of 30 or more public elementary school classrooms in any state, in $90 \%$ or over of the classrooms, the classroom score for the two items below will be zero (0): "In our classroom we learn that all people in the U.S. have an equal chance to get good housing, a good education and a good job (F)"; "in our classroom, we learn that poor people who are Spanish or Black have an equal chance to live well if they work as hard as other groups of people in the U.S. (F)".

The finding of this study related to the above hypothes is suggests that elementary school children are not taught the reality of unequal opportunity in the U.S. among different cultural groups. Nor do children seem to be taught the consequences of such unequal opportunity. This finding is consistent with the documentation in Chapter Two of this study, which discusses the social and cultural factors, as well as the school conditions in the U.S., which promote negative attitudes toward Asian, Black, Hispanic and Native Americans. Future research focusing on the above hypothesis is needed in order to determine whether the finding in this study is generalizable. If so, then documentation of this deficiency in the learning environments of elementary classrooms will contribute to the efforts of those educators who are attempting to elicit support in their attempt to help schools better prepare all students for contributing to positive social change.

Finding: There is no statistically significant difference in the perception of multicultural press by White and Black students within the total sample, or within those classrooms with at least $30 \%$ of the students of the opposite race.

Hypothesis \#5: When the MES is administered to any random sample of 30 or more public elementary school classrooms in any state, and when between $20 \%$ and $40 \%$ of these classrooms have over $90 \%$ Black students, between $20 \%$ and $40 \%$ of these classroom have over $90 \%$ White students, and between $20 \%$ and $40 \%$ of these classrooms have at least $30 \%$ of the students of the opposite race, then there will be no statistically significant difference in the variable scores on the MES by White and Black students within the total sample, or within each of the three categories of racial mixing.

Future research on this hypothesis is needed because it is important to determine whether Black students perceive significantly less multicultural press in their classrooms than white students in the same classes. If so, then efforts are needed to identify the source of this differing perception. If not, which was the case in this study, then the scores on the MES variables become more compelling, because they indicate quantitative agreement among culturally different students in the same instructional settings. This is important to know when identifying the items which make up the MES variable scores. Hypotheses \#2 and \#4 above are based on the finding within this study that students in most of the classrooms within the sample do not perceive learning opportunities in their classroom which might be construed as "multicultural" (i.e., opportunities to learn about Asian, Black, Hispanic or Native Americans, or opportunities to learn about how individuals in the above groups are sometimes the victims of unequal treatment or unequal opportunity).
This finding is further corroborated by the finding that over 20 of the 32 classrooms within this study scored 27 out of 75 MES items opposite the keyed direction. Therefore, the finding that Black
students do not differ significantly from White students on their MES variable scores makes the above findings more useful. It also suggests that the instrument is not racially biased.

Based on the above findings, this investigator concludes that the MES variable scores are not as high as they might ideally be for all students, regardless of the degree of racial mixing in their classroom. If future research further supports the hypothes is that students of different cultural groups (in classrooms which are either urban or suburban) score similarly on the MES, then it might point to the need for improvement in the multicultural environment in all three kinds of educational settings.

Further support of the above hypothesis will help to substantiate the need for teachers in all three types of classrooms to receive training which helps them improve their efforts in providing multicultural learning opportunities.

This study has stimulated many more questions than those it has addressed. For example, what particular kind of multicultural environment is most appropriate for bringing about desired changes in the attitudes of children toward people culturally different from themselves? Will a major change in multicultural environment result in corresponding changes in other student characteristics, such as academic achievement? Further research must be done, in the primary and secondary grades, as well as at the fifth and sixth grade level, in order to determine whether the Multicultural Environment Survey
can be used at different levels to address such questions as those above.

This study was undertaken with the aim of helping educators better understand the tremendous importance of nurturing multicultural environments in elementary school settings. Hopefully, future use of the MES will contribute both to teacher decisions about student needs, and to student respect for people of diverse ethnicity and cultural orientation.

## REFERENCES - CHAPTER I

1. David Washburn, Multicultural Education Programs, Ethnic Studies Curricula, and Ethnic Studies Materials in the United States Public Schools (Bloomsburg, PA: Department of Educational Studies and Services, Bloomsburg State College).
2. Public Law 88-352, Title 28, Sections 1971, 1975a-d, 2000a-h, and Public Law 89-10, Title 20, Sections 241a, 241aa, 331, 868 , 880,887 and 900.
3. Kenneth Clark and Alex C. Sherriffs, How Relevent is Education in America Today? (Washington, D. C.: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1970).

Michael B. Katz, Class, Bureaucracy and Schools, The Illusion of Educational Change in America (New York: Praeger Publishers, 1971), pp. 105-112.

Eleanor Burke Leacock, Teaching and Learning in City Schools, A Comparative Study (New York: Basic Books, Inc.), pp. 116-144, pp. 202-203.

Charles Silberman, Crisis in the Classroom: The Remaking of American Education (New York: Random House, 1970).
4. Geneva Gay, Differential Dyadic Interactions of Black and White Teachers With Black and White Pupils in Recently Desegregated Social Studies Classrooms: A Function of Teacher and Pupil Ethnicity, Final Report, Project No. 2F113, Contract No. 0EC-6-72-0742-(509), United States Department of Heal th, Education and Welfare, National Institute of Education, pp. 190-192.
F. C. Howe, "Teacher Perceptions Toward the Learning Ability of Students from Different Racial and Socio-Economic Backgrounds," Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation (East Lansing: Michigan State University, Dissertation Abstracts, Volume 31, July, 1971), p. 5847.

Ray C. Ryst, "Student Social Class and Teacher Expectations: The Self-Fulfilling Prophecy in Ghetto Education," Harvard Educational Review, Volume 40, Number 3 (August, 1970).
U.S. Commission on Civil Rights, Teachers and Students, Report V: Mexican American Education Study, Differences in Teacher Interaction With Mexican American and Anglo Students (Washington, D. C.: U. S. Commission on Civil Rights, March, 1973). (Belmont, California: Fearon Publishers, 1970), pp. 4-9. James Banks, "A Content Analysis of the Black American in Textbooks," Social Education (December, 1969), p. 954.
6. Henry A. Murray, Explorations in Personality (New York: 0xford
University Press, 1938 ), p. 39 .
7. Philip Rosen, The School's and Group Identity: Educating for $A$
New Pluralism (New York: The Institute On Pluralismand Group $\frac{\text { New Pluralism }}{\text { Identity of }}$ (New York: The Institute on Pluralism and Group Identity of the American Jewish Committee, 1974), pp. 33-49.
8. Kevin Swick and Dormalee Lindberg, "An Approach to Educating Teachers to Work With the Culturally Different" (Bethesda, Maryland: ERIC Document \# ED 090 153, U. S. Government Educational Resources Information Clearinghouse, 1972).
9. Helen Randall Roberts, A Design for Developing Multicultural Curriculum, Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation (Amherst, Massachusetts: University of Massachusetts, 1975), pp. 199-201.

## REFERENCES - CHAPTER II

1. John Dewey, "Nationalizing Education," Addresses and Proceedings of
the NEA 54 (1916): 84-5.
2. David E. Washburn, "Multicultural Education in the United States,"
Phi Delta Kappan (May, 1975), p. 63b.
3. William A. Hunter, ed., Multicultural Education Through CompetencyBased Teacher Education (Washington, D. C.: American Association for Teacher Education, 1974), p. 18.
4. American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education, Commission on Multicultural Education, Journal of Teacher Education, 24, \#4
(Winter, 1973): 264-65.
5. Hunter, Multicultural Education Through Competency-Based Teacher
Education, p. 28 .
6. Jack R. Frymier, The Nature of Educational Method (Columbus, Ohio:
7. Ibid., pp. 6-23.
8. Basil Bernstein, "Education Cannot Compensate for Society" in David Rubinstein and Coli in Stoneman, eds., Education for Democracy
(Baltimore: Penguin Books, 1970), p. 115. (Baltimore: Penguin Books, 1970), p. 115.
9. Ibid., p. 118.
10. Ibid., p. 115.
11. James Banks, "Imperatives in Ethnic Minority Education," Phi Delta Kappan (Jan., 1972), p. 266-269.
12. Melvin Tumin, "Teaching in America," Saturday Review (October 21,
1967), p. 21.
13. Helen G. Trager and Marian Radke Yarrow, They Learn What They Live (New York: Harper and Row Publishers, 1952).
14. James Banks, Teaching Strategies for Ethnic Studies (Boston: Allyn and Bacon, 1975), pp. 18-21.
15. Jean Dresden Grambs, Intergroup Education Methods and Materials, Anti-Defamation League of B'nai Brith (1968), pp. 1-25.
16. Edgar G. Epps, Cultural Pluralism (McCutchan Publishing Corp.,
17. John S. Gibson, The Intergroup Relation Curriculum: A Program for Elementary School Education, Vol. 1 (Medford, Massachusetts: Tufts University, Lincoln Filene Center for Citizenship and Public
Affairs, 1969), p. 7 .
18. Ibid., p. 24, 31.
19. Ibid., pp. 45-46.
20. National Study of School Evaluation, Multicultural/Multiracial
Guidelines (1973).
21. Ibid.
22. Robert L. Sinclair, Elementary School Educational Environment: Measurement of Selected Variables of Environmental Press, Unpublished Dissertation (1968), pp. 21-29.
23. Murray, Explorations in Personality, p. 39.
24. Anne Anastasi, "Heredity, Environment and the Question 'How?'" Psychological Review, Vol. 65 (1958), pp. 196-207.
25. John Dewey, Democracy and Education (New York: Macmillan Co.,
1916), p. 19.
26. C. Robert Pace, College and University Environment Scales: Technical Manual (Princeton: Educational Testing Services, 1965).

George Stern, "Characteristics of the Intellectual Climate in Colleges and Universities," Harvard Educational Review (1963).
27. Sinclair, Elementary School Educational Environment: Measurement of Selected Variables of Environmental Press, p. 2.
28. Gay, Differential Dyadic Interactions of Black and White Teachers With Black and White Pupils in Recently Desegregated Social Studies Classrooms: A Function of Teacher and Pupil Ethnicity, pp. 190-192.
29. H. D. Davidson and G. Lang, "Children's Perceptions of Teachers' Feelings Toward Them Related to Self-Perception, School Achievement and Behavior," Journal of Experimental Education, Volume 29 (December, 1960), pp. 107-118.
30. Bernard Berelson and Gary A. Steiner, Human Behavior: An Inventory of Scientific Findings (New York: Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc.,
31. Ibid., pp. 507-508.
32. Hilda Taba et al., Intergroup Education in Public Schools (Washing-
ton D. C.: American Council on Education, 1952), p. 41.
33. Roger Brown, Social Psychology (New York: The Free Press, 1965), pp. 180-183.
34. Eugene L. Horowitz, "Development of Attitude Toward Negroes," edited by Theodore M. Newcomb and Eugene L. Hartley in Readings in Social Psychology (New York: Henry Holt, 1946), pp. 507-517.
35. John Dewey, "Racial Prejudice and Friction" in Chinese Social and Political Scienve Review, Vol. 6, \#l (1921), pp. 1-17.
36. Ibid., p. 3.
37. Ibid., p. 3.
38. Ibid., p. 12.
39. Jack Levin, The Functions of Prejudice (New York: Harper and Row,
1974), p. 9.
40. Robert K. Merton, Social Theory and Social Structure (New York: The Free Press, 1957).
41. Levin, The Functions of Prejudice, p. 10.
42. Howard J. Ehrlich, The Social Psychology of Prejudice (New York: Wiley, 1973).
43. Frank R. Westie, "Race and Ethnic Relations" in R. E. L. Faris (ed.), Handbook of Modern Sociology (Skokie, Illinois: Rand McNally, 1964).
44. Richard Burkey, Racial Discrimination and Public Policy in the United States (Lexington, Massachusetts: Heath).
45. Levin, The Functions of Prejudice, p. 29.
46. Ibid., p. 29.
47. George E. Simpson and J. Milton Yinger, Racial and Cultural Minorities: An Analysis of Prejudice and Discrimination (New York: Harper and Row), p. 145.
48. Judith D. R. Porter, Black Child, White Child - The Development of Racial Attitudes (Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press, 1971). p. 9.
49. Ibid., p. 10.
50. William Brink and Louis Harris, Black and White (New York: 1967).
51. Porter, Black Child, White Child - The Development of Racial Atti-
tudes, p. 11.
52. Ibid., p. 11.
53. T. W. Adorno, et al., The Authoritarian Personality (New York:
1950).
54. Gordon Allport, The Nature of Prejudice (New York: 1958), p. 301.
55. Ibid., p. 283.
56. Porter, Black Child, White Child - The Development of Racial Attitudes, p. 12.
57. Mary Ellen Goodman, Race Awareness in Young Children (New York: 1964), pp. 200-215.
58. Porter, Black Child, White Child - The Development of Racial Atti-
tudes, p. 14 .
59. Erik Erikson, "Memorandum on Identity and Negro Youth," Journal of Social Issues, 20 (October, 1964).
60. Levin, The Functions of Prejudice, p. 66.
61. Simpson and Yinger, Racial and Cultural Minorities: An Analysis of Prejudice and Discrimination, p. 116.
62. Pierre L. van den Berghe, "Paternalistic Versus Competitive Race Relations: An Ideal-Type Approach," in Bernard E. Segal, ed., Racial and Ethnic Relations (New York: Vintage, 1971).
63. Paul Jacobs and Saul Landan with Eve Pell, To Serve the Devil, Vol. 1 (New York: Vintage, 1971).
64. Edna Bonacich, "A Theory of Ethnic Antagonism: The Split Labor Market," American Sociological Review (October, 1972), pp. 547-559.
65. Peter H. Rossi, "Alienation in the White Community" in Peter I. Rose, (New York: Random House).
66. Albert L. Wahrhaftig and Robert K. Thomas, "Renaissance and Repression: The Oklahoma Cherokee," Transaction (February, 1969),
pp. 42-48.
67. Joan London and Henry Anderson, So Shall Ye Reap (New York:
T. Y. Crowell, 1970).
68. Levin, The Functions of Prejudice, p. 83.
69. Leonard Berkowitz, Aggression: A Social Psychological Analysis (New York: McGraw-Hili).
70. Howard Sherman, Radical Political Economy (New York: Basic Books), pp. 180-181.
71. Robert Coles, Children of Crisis (Boston: 1967), p. 357.

Nancy L. Arnez in James A. Banks and Jean Dresden Grambs, eds., Black Self-Concept, Implications for Education and Sociai Science (New York: McGraw-Hill, 1972), pp. 97-99.

Barry N. Schwartz and Robert Disch, White Racism, Its History, Pathology and Practice (New York: Dell Publishing), pp. 6-19.
72. Thomas M. Martinez, "Advertising and Racism: The Case of the Mexican-American," El Grito (Summer, 1969):2.
73. Simpson and Yinger, Racial and Cultural Minorities: An Analysis of Prejudice and Discrimination, p. 87.
74. Coles, Children of Crisis, p. 338.

Helen Trager and Marian Radke, "Children's Perception of the Social Roles of Negroes and Whites," Journal of Psychology, 29 (January, 1950), pp. 3-33.
75. Porter, Black Child, White Child - The Development of Racial Attitudes, p. 28.
76. Robert Blake and Wayne Dennis, "The Development of Stereotypes Concerning the Negro," Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, 38 (1943), pp. 525-531.
77. Schwartz and Disch, White Racism, Its History, Pathology and Practice, pp. 4-5.
79. Wilbur B. Brookover and Edsel L. Erickson, Society, Schools and Learning (Boston, Massachusetts: Allyn and Bacon, Inc., 1968), pp.
80. Ibid.,
81. Leacock, Teaching and Learning in City Schools, A Comparative
Study, pp. 202-203.
82. K. C. Clark, "Clash of Cultures In The Classroom," M. Weinburg, ed., Learning Together (Chịcago: Integrated Education Associates, 1964).
D. Gottlieb, "Teachers and Students? The Views of Negro and White Teachers," Sociology of Education, 37 (Summer, 1964), pp. 245-353.
F. C. Howe, 'Teacher Perceptions Toward the Learning Ability of Students from Different Racial and Socioeconomic Backgrounds," Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation (East Lansing: Michigan State University, Dissertation Abstracts (July 31, 1971), p. 5847.
W. W. Joyce, "Minority Groups in American Society: Imperatives for Education," Social Education, 33 (April, 1969), pp. 429-433.
83. Gay, Differential Dyadic Interactions of Black and White Teachers With Black and White Pupils in Recently Desegregated Social Studies Classrooms: A Function of Teacher and Pupil Ethnicity, p. 14.
84. Gay, Differential Dyadic Interactions of Black and White Teachers With Black and White Pupils in Recently Desegregated Social Studies Classrooms: A Function of Teacher and Pupil Ethnicity, p. 292.
85. R. Rosenthal and L. Jacobson, Pygmalion in the Classroom (New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1968).
J. T. Jeter, "Elementary Social Studies Teachers' Differential Classroom Interaction with Children as a Function of Differential Expectations of Pupil Achievement," Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation (Austin, Texas: University of Texas at Austin, 1972).
J. E. Brophy and T. L. Good, "Teachers' Communication of Differential Expectations for Children's Classroom Performance: Some Behavioral Data," Report Series \#25 (Austin, Texas: Research and Development Center for Teacher Education, University of Texas at Austin, 1969).
86. M. Craig and J. O. Henry, "Teachers' Fears and Problems in Newly Integrated Schools," Phi Delta Kappan, 52 (May, 1971), pp. 546-547.
87. Banks, Black Self Concept, p. 18.
88. Ray C. Ryst, "Student Social Class and Teacher Expectations: The Self-Fulfilling Prophecy in Ghetto Education, "Harvard Education Review, Vol. 40, \#3 (August, 1970).
89. Leacock, Teaching and Learning in City Schools, A Comparative Study, pp. 202-203.
90. Ibid., pp. 202-203.
91. Robert A. Dentler and Constance Elkins, "Intergroup Attitudes, Academic Performance, and Racial Composition" in The Urban R's: race relations as the problem in urban education (New York: Praeger Publishers, 1967), p. 74.
92. N. St. John, "School Integration, Classroom Climate, and Achievement," ERIC Documents, Ed 052-269 (January, 1971).
M. Chesler, "Teacher Training Designs for Improving Instruction in Interracial Classrooms," Intergroup Western Regional School Desegregation Projects Bulletin Series (Riverside: The University of California, December, 1971).
93. Larry Cuban, To Make A Difference: Teaching in The Inner City (New York: The Free Press).
94. Taba, Intergroup Education in Public Schools, pp. 42-47, 124-145.
95. P. Ferguson, "The Effects of Federal Desegregation Orders on Social Studies Instruction in the South," ERIC Documents, Ed 046-817 (November, 1970).
96. D. Sachdeva, "A Measurement of Changes in Interracial Student Sttitudes in Desegregated Schools," Journal of Educational Research, 66 (May-June, 1973), pp. 418-422.
97. M. A. Lachat, "School Environments and Student Racial Attitudes," NCRIEED Tipsheet \#12 (May, 1973), pp. 1-4.
98. George Dearborn Spindler, The Transmission of American Culture (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1959), pp. 8-25.
99. John Aragon, "An Impediment to Cultural Pluralism: Culturally Deficient Educators Attempting to Teacher Culturally Different Children" in D. Madelson, William Stent, R. Hazard and Harry N. Rivlin, eds., Cultural Pluralism In Education: A Mandate for Change (New York: Appleton-Century Crofts, 1973), pp. 77-84.
100. Ibid., pp. 77-84.
102. Alice Miel and Edwin Kiester, The Short-Changed Children of Suburbia (New York: Institute of Human Relations Press, The American Jewish Committee, 1967).
103. Junes Henry, Culture Against Man (New York: Random House, 1963).
104. Taba, Intergroup Education in Public Schools, pp. 45-46.
105. Ibid., pp. 124-145.
106. H. H. Remmers, "Propaganda in the Schools--Do the Effects Last?" The Public Opinion Quarterly, Vol. 2 (April, 1931), pp. 197-210.
107. Trager and Yarrow, They Learn What They Live.
108. Ibid.
109. Peter John Georgeoff, The Elementary Curriculum As a Factor in Racial Understanding (Lafayette, Indiana: Purdue University Press, December, 1967).

David W. Johnson, "Freedom School Effectiveness: Changes in Attitudes of Negro Childre," The Journal of Applied Behavioral Science, Vol. 2 (1966), pp. 3 $\overline{25-330 .}$

John H. Litcher and David W. Johnson, "Changes in Attitudes Toward Negroes of White Elementary School Students After Use of Multi-ethnic Readers," Journal of Educational Psychology, Vol. 60 (1969), pp. 148-152.

Rodneg W. Roth, "The Effects of 'Black Studies' on Negro Fifth Grade Students," The Journal of Negro Education, Vol. 38 (Fall, 1969), pp. 435-439.
110. Cuban, To Make A Difference: Teaching in The Inner City, pp. 97-115.
111. Hillel Black, The American Schoolbook (New York: William Morrow and Co., 1967), p. 3.
112. John S. Gibson and William C. Kvaraceus, The Development of Instructional Materials Pertaining to Race and Culture in American Life, Progress Report (Medford, Massachusetts: Lincoln Filene Center, Tufts University, 1967), pp. 5-6.
113. Banks, "A Content Analysis of the Black American in Textbooks," pp。954-957.

Banks, Teaching the Black Experience: Methods and Materials,
pp. 4-9.
James Banks, "Black Image: Strategies for Change," Black Image-$\frac{\text { Education Copes with Color, Grambs and Carr, eds. (William Brown, }}{\text { Publisher, 1972), pp. 147-154. }}$
114. Gibson and Kvaraceus, The Development of Instructional Materials $\frac{\text { Pertaining to Race and Culture in American Life, Progress Report }}{\text { pp }} 34-36$, pp. 34-36.
115. Barbara J. Glancy, "Why Good Interracial Books Are Hard to Find" in Grambs and Carr, eds., Black Image--Education Copes with Color (Dubuque, Iowa: William C. Brown Publishers, 1973), pp. 44-57.
116. Jean Dresden Grambs, "Dick and Jane Go Slumming: Instructional Materials for the Inner City Negro Child" in Grambs and Carr, eds., Black Image, p. 76.
117. Banks, Teaching Strategies for Ethnic Studies, p. 17.
113. Edgar Epps, "The Schools and Cultural Pluralism" in Edgar Epps, ed. 177 Cultural Pluralism (Berkeley California: McCutchan Publishing),
119. Benjamin Bloom, Stability and Change in Human Characteristics (New York: John Wiley and Sons, Inc., 1964).
120. H. J. Walberg, "Predicting Class Learning, A Multivariate Approach to the Class as a Social System," American Educational Research Journal, 4 (1969): 529-42.
121. H. Dean Nielsen and Diana H. Kirk, "Classroom Climates" in Evaluating Educational Performance, Herbert J. Walberg, ed. (Berkeley, California: McCutchan Publishing), p. 57.
122. Ibid., p. 58.
123. Barek Rosenshine, "Some Criteria for Evaluating Category Systems: An Application to the Topic Classification System," AERA Monograph Series on Curriculum Evaluation \#6: Classroom Observation, J. J. Gallagher, G. A. Nuthall and B. Rosenshine, eds., (Chicago: Rand McNally and Co., 1970).
124. Nielsen and Kirk, "Classroom Climates," pp. 58-61.
125. Ibid., pp. 62-66.
126. Gary J. Anderson and Herbert S. Walberg, "Learning Environments" in Evaluating Educational Performance, Herbert J. Walberg, ed., (Berkeley, California: McCutchan Publishing), pp. 81-89.
127. Ibid., p. 86.
128. Barak Rosenshine, Teaching Behaviors and Student Achievement
(Champaign, Illinois: NFER, 1971).
129. Tumin, "Teaching in America," Saturday Review.
130. Donald W. Oliver, "The Selection of Content in the Social Sciences" in Teaching the New Social Studies in Secondary Schools. An Inductive Approach, Edwin Fenton, ed. (New York: Holt, Rinehard and Winston, Inc., 1966), p. 100.
131. Ibid., p. 101.
132. Charles A. Beard, A Charter for the Social Sciences (New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, Inc., 1934), pp. 48-97.
133. Oliver, "The Selection of Content in the Social Sciences," p. 103.
134. Muriel Crosby, Curriculum Development for Elementary Schools in a Changing Society (Boston, Massachusetts: Heath, 1964).
135. John U. Michaelis, Social Studies for Children in a Democracy, Recent Trends and Developments (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey: Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1972), p. 10.
136. Leonard Kenworthy, Social Studies for the Seventies (Waltham, Massachusetts: Blaisdell Publishing Company, 1969), p. 9.
137. Ibid., p. 10.
138. Roy A. Price, "Goals for the Social Studies" in Social Studies Curriculum Development: Prospects and Problems, Dorothy McClure Fraser, ed. (Washington, D. C.: National Council for the Social Studies 39th Yearbook, 1969), p. 44.
139. Ibid., pp. 50-52.
140. Conference on the Socialization of Youth (Santa Barbara, California: Center for Coordinated Education, 1967), pp. 7-8.
141. Gibson and Kvaraceus, The Development of Instructional Materials $\frac{\text { Pertaining to Race and Culture in American Life, Progress Report, }}{\mathrm{pp} .5-6 \text {. }}$
142. 01iver, "The Selection of Content in the Social Sciences,"pp. 106-
107.
143. Sidney Dorros and John R. Browne, "What you can do now to improve the treatment of minorities and women in your teaching, "Today's Education, Vol. 62, Number 1 (Washington D. C.: National Education Association, Jaunary, 1973), pp. 41-42.
144. James A. Banks, "Teaching. Black Studies for Social Change" in Teaching Ethnic Studies Concepts and Strategies, James A. Banks, ed. (Washington, D. C.: National Council for the Social Studies 43rd Yearbook, 1973), p. 152.
145. Ibid., p.. 152.
146. Ibid., pp. 152-157.
147. Taba, Intergroup Education in Public Schools, pp. 26-27, 40,
148. Louise M. Berman, New Priorities in the Curriculum (Columbus, Ohio: Charles E. Merrill Publishing Company, 1968), pp. 32-57.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

## Books

Adorno, T. W. et al. The Authoritarian Personality. New York, 1950.

Allen, James E.; Clarke, Kenneth B. and Howe, Harold, eds. Racism and American Education: A Dialogue and Agenda for Action.

Allport, Gordon W. The Nature of Prejudice. Cambridge, Mass.: Addison-Wesley Publishers, 1954.

Banks, James. Teaching the Black Experience: Methods and Materials. Belmont, Calif.: Fearon Publishers, 1970. and $\frac{\text { Teaching Strategies for Ethnic Studies. Boston: Allyn }}{\text { Bacon; } 1975 \text {. }}$
, ed. Teaching Ethnic Studies: Concepts and Strategies. Washington, D.C.: National Council for the Social Studies 43rd Yearbook, 1973.

Banks, James A. and Grambs, Jean Dresden, eds. Black Self-Concept, Implications for Education and Social Science. New York: McGraw-Hill Publishers, 1972.

Beard, Charles A. A Charter for the Social Sciences. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, Inc., 1934.

Berelson, Bernard and Steiner, Gary A. Human Behavior: An Inventory of Scientific Findings. New York: Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc., 1964.

Berkowitz, Leonard. Aggression: A Social Psychological Analysis. New York: McGraw-Hill.

Berman, Louise M. New Priorities in the Curriculum. Columbus, Ohio: Charles E. Merrill, 1968.

Black, Hillel. The American'Schoolbook. New York: William Morrow and Co., 1967.

Bloom, Benjamin. Stability and Change in Human Characteristics. New York: John Wiley \& Sons, Inc., 1964.

Brink, William and Harris, Louis. Black and White. New York, 1967.
Brookover, Wilbur B. and Erickson, Edsel L. Society, Schools and Learning. Boston: Allyn and Bacon, Inc., 1969.
Brown, Roger. Social Psychology. New York: The Free Press, 1965.
Burkey, Richard. Racial Discrimination and Public Policy in the United States. Lexington, Mass.: D.C. Heath.
Clark, Kenneth and Sherriffs, Alex C. How Relevant Is Education in America Today? Washington, D.C.: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1970.
Coles, Robert. Children of Crisis. Boston, 1967.
Crosby, Muriel. Curricular Development for Elementary Schools in a Changing Society. Boston, Mass.: D.C. Heath, 1964.
Cuban, Larry. To Make a Difference: Teaching in the Inner City. New York: The Free Press.

Dewey, John. Democracy and Education. New York: Macmillan and
Company, 1916. Ehrlich, Howard J. The Social Psychology of Prejudice. New York: Wiley, 1973.

Epps, Edgar G. Cultural Pluralism. McCutchan Publishing Corp., 1974.

Frymier, Jack R. The Nature of Educational Method. Columbus, Ohio: Charles E. Merrill and Company, 1965.

Gay, Geneva. Differential Dyadic Interactions of Black and White Teachers with Black and White Pupils in Recently Desegregated Social Studies Classrooms: A Function of Teacher and Pupil Ethnicity. Final Report, Project No. 2F113, Contract No. OEC-6-72-0742-(509). Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, National Institute of Education.

Georgeoff, Peter John. The Elementary Curriculum as a Factor in Racial Understanding. Lafayette, Ind.: Purdue University Press, December 1967.

Gibson, John S. and Kvaraceus, William C. The Development of Instructional Materials Pertaining to Race and Culture in American Life, Progress Report. Medford, Mass.: Lincoln Filene Center, Tufts University, 1967.

Gibson, John S. The Intergroup Relations Curriculum: A Program for Elementary School Education. Vol. 1. Medford, Mass.: Tufts University, Lincoln Filene Center for Citizenship and Public Affairs, 1969.

Goodman, Mary Ellen. Race Awareness in Young Children. New York,

Green, Thomas F. Education and Pluralism, Ideal and Reality. Syracuse, N.Y.: School of Education, Syracuse University, 1966.
Grambs, Jean Dresden. Intergroup Education, Methods and Materials. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1968.

Grambs, Jean Dresden and Carr, John C., eds. Black Image, Education Copes with Color. Dubuque, Iowa: William C. Brown Publishers,

Henry, Jules. Culture Against Man. New York: Random House, 1963.
Hunter, William A., ed. Multicultural Education through CompetencyBased Teacher Education. Washington, D.C.: American Association for Teacher Education, 1974.

Jacobs, Paul and Saul Landan (with Eve Pell). To Serve the Devil. Vol. 1. New York: Vintage, 1971.

Katz, Michael B. Class, Bureaucracy and Schools, The Illusion of Educational Change in America. New York: Praeger Publishers, 1971.

Kenworthy, Leonard. Social Studies for the Seventies. Waltham, Mass.: Blaisdell Publishing Co., 1969.

Knowles, Louis L. and Prewitt, Kenneth, eds. Institutional Racism in America. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall Inc., 1969.

Leacock, Eleanor Burke. Teaching and Learning in City Schools, A Comparative Study. New York: Basic Books Inc., 1969.

Levin, Jack. The Functions of Prejudice. New York: Harper and Row, 1974.

London, Joan and Anderson, Henry. So Shall Ye Reap. New York: T. Y. Crowell, 1970.

Michaelis, John U. Social Studies for Children in a Democracy, Recent Trends and Developments. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall Inc., 1972.

Miel, Alice and Kiester, Edwin. The Short-Changed Children of Suburbia. Hew York: Institute of
The American Jewish Committee, 1967.

Merton, Robert K. Social Theory and Social Structure. New York: The Free Press, 1957.

Murray, Henry A. Explorations in Personality. New York: 0xford University Press, 1938.

Passow, A. Harry, ed. Education in Depressed Areas. New York: Teachers College, Columbia University, 1963.

Porter, Judith D. R. Black Child, White Child--The Development of Racial Attitudes. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1971.

Rosen, Philip. The Schools and Group Identity: Educating for a New Pluralism. New York: The Institute on Pluralism and Group Identity of the American Jewish Committee, 1974.

Rosenthal, R. and Jacobson, L. Pygmalion in the Classroom. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1968.

Schwartz, Barry N. and Disch, Robert. White Racism, Its History, Pathology and Practice. New York: Dell Publishing.

Sherman, Howard. Radical Political Economy. New York: Basic Books.
Silberman, Charles. Crisis in the Classroom: the Remaking of American Education. New York: Random House, 1970.

Simpson, George E. and Yinger, J. Milton. Racial and Cultural Minorities: An Analysis of Prejudice and Discrimination. New York: Harper and Row.

Spindler, George Dearborn. The Transmission of American Culture. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1959.

Taba, Hilda et al. Intergroup Education in Public Schools. Washington, D.C.: American Council on Education, 1952.

Teaching Black: An Evaluation of Methods and Resources. Stanford, Calif.: Multiethnic Education Resources Center, Afro-American Studies Program.

Trager, Helen G. and Yarrow, Marian Radke. They Learn What They Live. New York: Harper and Row, $195 \overline{2}$.

## Articles

American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education. Commission on Multicultural Education. "No One Model American." Journal of Teacher Education 24, no. 4 (Winter, 1973):264-65.

Anastasi, Anne. "Heredity, Environment and the Question 'How'?" Psychological Review 65 (1958):196-207.

Aragon, John. "An Impediment to Cultural Pluralism: Culturally Deficient Educators Attempting to Teach Culturally Different Children." In Cultural Pluralism in Education: A Mandate for Change, pp. 77-84. Edited by D. Madelson, William Stent, R. Hazard and Harry N. Rivlin. New York: Appleton-Century Crofts, 1973.

Anderson, Gary J. and Walberg, Herbert S. "Learning Environments." In Evaluating Educational Performance, pp. 81-89. Edited by Herbert J. Walberg. Berkeley, Calif.: McCutchan Publishing.

Arnez, Nancy L. In Black Self-Concept, Implications for Education and Social Science, pp. 97-99. Edited by James A. Banks and Jean Dresden Grambs. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1972.

Banks, James A. "A Content Analysis of the Black American in Textbooks." Social Education, December 1969, p. 954. . "Imperatives in Ethnic Minority Education." Phi Delta Kappan, January 1972, pp. 266-69. . "Teaching Black Studies for Social Change." In Teaching Ethnic Studies: Concepts and Strategies. Edited by James A. Banks. Washington, D.C.: National Council for the Social Studies 43rd Yearbook, 1973.

Bernstein, Basil. "Education Cannot Compensate for Society." In Education for Democracy. Edited by David Rubinstein and Colin Stoneman. Baltimore: Penguin Books, 1970.

Blake, Robert and Dennis, Wayne. "The Development of Stereotypes Concerning the Negro." Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychoiogy 38 (1943):525-31.

Bonacich, Edna. "A Theory of Ethnic Antagonism: The Split Labor Market." American Sociological Review, October 1972, pp. 547-59.

Chesler, M. "Teacher Training Designs for Improving Instruction in Interracial Classrooms." Intergroup Western Regional School Desegregation Projects Bulletin Series. Riverside: The University of California, December 1971.

Clark, K. C. "Clash of Cultures in the Classroom." In Learning Together. Edited by M. Weinburg. Chicago: Integrated Education Associates, 1964.

Craig, M. and Henry, J. 0. "Teachers' Fears and Problems in Newly Integrated Schools." Phi Delta Kappan 52 (May 1971):546-47.
Davidson, H. D. and Lang, G. "Children's Perceptions of Teachers' Feelings toward Them Related to Self-Perception, School Achievement and Behavior." Journal of Experimental Education 29 (December 1960):107-18.

Dentler, Robert A. and Elkins, Constance. "Intergroup Attitudes, Academic Performance and Racial Composition." In The Urban R's: Race Relations as the Problem in Urban Education. New York: Praeger Publisherș, 1967.

Dewey, John. "Nationalizing Education." Addresses and Proceedings of the NEA 54 (1961):84-85.
"Racial Prejudice and Friction." In Chinese Social and
Political Science Review 6, no. $1(1921): 1-17$.
Dorros, Sidney and Browne, John R. "What You Can Do Now to Improve the Treatment of Minorities and Women in Your Teaching." Today's Education 62, no. 1 (January 1973):41-42. National Education Association.

Erikson, Erik. "Memorandum on Identity and Negro Youth." Journal of Social Issues 20 (October 1964).

Ferguson, P. "The Effects of Federal Desegregation Orders on Social Studies Instruction in the South." ERIC Documents, Ed 046-817 (November 1970).

Glancy, Barbara J. "Why Good Interracial Books Are Hard to Find." In Black Image--Education Copes with Color, pp. 44-57. Edited by Grambs and Carr. Dubuque, Iowa: William C. Brown, 1973.

Gottlieb, D. "Teachers and Students? The Views of Negro and White Teachers." Sociology of Education 37 (Summer 1964):245-353.

Grambs, Jean Dresden. "Dick and Jane Go Slunming: Instructional Materials for the Inner City Negro Child." In Black Image-Education Copes with Color. Edited by Grambs and Carr.

Horowitz, Eugene L. "Development of Attitudes toward Negroes." In Readings in Social Psychology, pp. 507-17. Edited by Theodore M. Newcomb and Eugene L. Hartley. New York: Henry Holt, 1947.

Johnson, David W. "Freedom School Effectiveness: Changes in Attitudes of Negro Children." The Journal of Applied Behav-
ioral Science $2(1966): 325-30$.

Joyce, W. W. "Minority Groups in American Society: Imperatives for Education." Social Education 33 (April 1969):429-33.
Lachat, M. A. "School Environments and Student Racial Attitudes." NCRIEED Tipsheet \#12 (May, 1973).

Litcher, John H. and Johnson, David W. "Changes in Attitudes toward Negroes of White Elementary School Students after Use of Multiethnic Readers." Journal of Educational Psychology 60 (1969):148-52.

Martinez, Thomas M. "Advertising and Racism: The Case of the Mexican-American." El Grito, Summer 1969, p. 2.

Nielsen, H. Dean and Kirk, Diana H. "Classroom Climates" In Evaluating Educational Performance. Edited by Herbert J. Walberg. Berkeley, Calif.: McCutchan Publishing.
Oliver, Donald W. "The Selection of Content in the Social Sciences." In Teaching the New Social Studies in Secondary Schools, An Inductive Approach. Edited by Edwin Fenton. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1966.

Price, Roy A. "Goals for the Social Studies." In Social Studies Curriculum Development: Prospects and Problems: Edited by Dorothy McClure Fraser. Washington, D.C.: National Council for the Social Studies 39 th Yearbook, 1969.

Remmers, H. H. "Propaganda in the Schools--Do the Effects Last?" The Public Opinion Quarterly 2 (April 1931):197-210.

Rosenshine, Barek. "Some Criteria for Evaluating Category Systems: An Application to the Topic Classification System." AERA Monograph Series on Curriculum Evaluation \#6: Classroom Observation. Edited by J. J. Gallagher, G. A. Nuthall and B. Rosenshine. Chicago: Rand McNally and Co., 1970.

Rossi, Peter H. "Alienation in the White Community." In Nation of Nations: The Ethnic Experience and the Racial Crisis. Edited by Peter I. Rose. New York: Random House.

Roth, Rodneg W. "The Effects of 'Black Studies' on Negro Fifth Grade Students." The Journal of Negro Education 38 (Fall 1969): 435-39.

Ryst, Ray C. "Student Social Class and Teacher Expectations: The Self-Fulfilling Prophecy in Ghetto Education." Harvard Educational Review 40, no. 3 (August 1970).

Sachdeva, D. "A Measurement of Changes in Interracial Student Attitudes in Desegregated Schools." Journal of Educational Research 66 (May-June 1973):418-22.

St. John, N. "School Integration, Classroom Climate, and Achievement." ERIC Documentś, ED 052-269 (January 1971).

Stern, George. "Characteristics of the Intellectual Climate in Colleges and Universities." Harvard Educational Review (1963)
Swick, Kevin and Lindberg, Dormalee. "An Approach to Educating Teachers to Work with the Culturally Different." Bethesda, Md.: ERIC Document \#ED 090 153, U.S. Government Educational Resources Information Clearinghouse, 1972.

Tumin, Melvin. "Teaching in America." Saturday Review, October 21,
Trager, Helen and Radke, Marian. "Children's Perception of the Social Roles of Negroes and Whites." Journal of Psychology 29 (January 1950):3-33.
U.S. Commission on Civil Rights. "Teachers and Students, Report V: Mexican American Education Study, Differences in Teacher Interaction with Mexican American and Anglo Students." Washington, D.C.: U.S. Commission on Civil Rights, March 1973.

Van den Berghe, Pierre L. "Paternalistic Versus Competitive Race Relations: An Ideal-Type Approach." In Racial and Ethnic $\frac{R e l a t i o n s . ~ E d i t e d ~ b y ~ B e r n a r d ~ E . ~ S e g a l . ~ N e w ~ Y o r k: ~ V i n t a g e, ~}{1971 \text {. }}$

Walberg, H. J. "Predicting Class Learning, A Multivariate Approach to the Class as a Social System." American Educational Research Journal 4 (1969):529-42.

Wahrhaftig, Albert L. and Thomas, Robert K. "Renaissance and Repression: The Oklahoma Cherokee." Iransaction, February 1969, pp. 42-48.

Washburn, David E. "Multicultural Education in the United States." Phi Delta Kappan, May 1975, p. 63b.

## Dissertations

Daniels, 0. C. Bobby. "The Relationship Between Interracial ApperMeption and Ideology." Ed.D. dissertation, University of Massachusetts, 1973.

Howe, F. C. "Teacher Perceptions toward the Learning Ability of Students from Different Racial and Socio-Economic Backgrounds." Ph.D. dissertation, Michigan State University. Dissertation Abstracts 31 (July 1971):5347.

Jeter, J. T. "Elementary Social Studies Teachers' Differential Classroom Interaction with Children as a Function of Differential Expectations of Pupil Achievement." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Texas at Austin, 1972.
Rizzo, Paula A. "Environmental Press in the Secondary School: A Measure of Teacher and Student Perceptions." Ed.D. dissertation, University of Massachusetts, 1969.
Scheel, William P. "Assessing and Creating the Community Environmental Press in Selected Independent Secondary Schools." Ed.D. dissertation, University of Massachusetts, 1971.
Sinclair, Robert L. "Elementary School Educational Environment: Measurement of Selected Variables of Environmental Press." Ed.D. dissertation, University of California at L.A., 1968.

## Pamphlets

Brophy, J. E. and Good, T. L. Teachers' Communication of Differential Expectations for Children's Classroom Performance: Some Behavioral Data. Report Series \#25. Austin, Texas: Research and Development Center for Teacher Education, University of Texas at Austin, 1969.

Conference on the Socialization of Youth. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Center for Coordinated Education, 1967.

National Study of School Evaluation. Evaluation Guidelines for Multicultural/Multiracial Education. Arlington, Va., 1973.
Washburn, David. Multicultural Education Programs, Ethnic Studies Curricula, and Ethnic Studies Materials in the United States Public Schools. Bloomsburg, Pa.: Department of Educational Studies and Services, Bloomsburg State College.

APPENDICES

## APPENDIX A Section One

1. Pool of 238 Items From Which 135 Were Selected for Possible Use
in the Initial Instrument
2. Instructions to Committee of Practitioners and Committee of Scholars

# BROWNE MULTICULTURAL ENVIRONMENT SURVEY 

( MES )

## KNOWLEDGE

In our classroom,
--students learn about people who are different from themselves
--we study about how people live who are different from ourselves
--students are interested in what people from different races have done to help our country
--our teacher thinks it is important for us to know about people from different cultures
--we read books that tell us what Asians, Blacks and Spanish-speaking people have contributed to our country
jective --there are pictures and materials that help us learn good things about people who are a different race than any of us
--we study about people who are Black
--we study about people who are Mexican-American and Puerto Rican
--we study about people who are Asian
--we study about people who are Native Americans
--we don't study about the good things that people from other cultures have done (N)
--we are taught about the inventions made by people from other cultures
--we study about poor people
--most students think that people are poor because they don't work hard (N)
--we sometimes take field trips to find out what its like to live in different places
--our teachers help us understand why people who are Asian, Black, Spanish-speaking or Native American are treated unequally in the U.S.

## KNOWLEDGE Cont.

In our classroom,
--students think it's important for everyone to have an equal chance
--we engage in activities which help us understand what it's like to be treated unequally
$\begin{aligned} & \text { Objective } \\ & 2\end{aligned} \quad-$ we are taught why some people don't own as many things as other people
--we study current events which help us understand what people do to make sure they're treated equally
--we study about famous people who are from other races
--we are taught that people who look different have some things in common
--students learn it is important to know how people with different color skin are the same in some ways
--we study how people of different cultures solve problems in similar ways
${ }_{3}^{\text {bojective }}$--we are taught that people who live far apart are not alike ( $N$ )
--we are taught that people who are poor are not like people who are rich (N)
--we learn that people who look different can think the same way
--we learn that people who have Black skin have nothing in common with people who have White skin (N)
--we study about different religions
--we sometimes talk about why we treat people with different color skin the way we do
--students are taught that some people are better than others because they're a different color (N)
--students are taught that women do less important work than men (N)
pjective 4
--we're encouraged to speak out when someone isn't treated fairly
--we're taught that we shouldn't be friends with people who're different from ourselves (N)
--we discuss why people treat other people in a nasty way
--we are taught what happens when people are treated unfairly by others who think they're better
--we try to understand why people think they're better than some other people

## KNOWLEDGE Cont.

In our classroom,
--some students are treated better by the teachers (N)
${ }_{4}$ Objective --we talk about the ways people are treated differently because of the color of their skin
--some students seem to get all the breaks (N)
--we study about the way people live who are different from ourselves
--we have posters, pictures and displays about people in the U.S. who're different from us in their color, language spoken or religion
--people from other races or ethnic groups visit our classroom
--students visit the homes of other students who are a different race than they
Objective --students work together to learn about various cultural groups in the U.S., such as Asians, Native Americans, Blacks or those who are Spanish-speaking.
--we are taught that some things important to some people are not important to others
--we discuss books which describe what it's like to be Asian, Black, Native American or Spanish in the U.S.
--we talk about why people live the way they do
--we study about the current problems of different cultural groups in the U.S.
--the books we use are written in a way which gives unfair treatment to nonwhite groups (N)
--we are taught the falsehood of myths about Asians, Blacks, Native Americans or Spanish-speaking persons
--we are taught the difference between facts and myths
jbjective --we look at our history books to see if they report facts or myths about people of different races and religions
--we look at our history books to see what facts or myths they have about poor people
--certain cultural groups have been left out in most of the books or materials we use ( $N$ )
--we are taught the facts and the myths about American heroes who were Black, White, Native American or from other cultural groups

## KNOWLEDGE Cont.

In our classroom,
--students are taught why some people are very wealthy and others are very poor
--we are taught the causes of poverty
--we are taught the difference between poverty in the past and poverty now in the U.S.
$\underset{7}{\text { lbjective }}$--students are taught how different groups of people experience poverty in the U.S.
--we see films or filmstrips about poverty
--we talk about what it's like to be poor
--we learn that poor people usually have colored skin (N)
--we are taught that some rules and regulations are very unfair to people with colored skin
--students learn that how we see things might not be how others see them
--we are taught that how we talk to people has something to do with the way they look and act
--we are taught that we talk differently to people we know
bjective --students are taught to be friendly with people even if they are 8 different from us
--we are taught not to be friendly with people who are different from us (N)
--we are taught that if we don't like the way someone looks, we should stay away from them ( $N$ )
--students are taught that people can see the same thing and have different ideas about it
--we study why people see the same thing in different ways
--we study what it feels like to be treated in an unfair way
--we talk about why we like certain people and dislike others
jective
--we are taught why some White and Black people don't want to have anything to do with each other
--we are taught that Black people never disagree with each other ( $N$ )
--we are taught what prejudice is and what causes prejudice
--we are taught how prejudice is practiced toward other people

## KNOWLEDGE Cont.

In our classroom,
--students don't know what it means to be prejudiced (N)
Objective --we are taught how nonwhite cultural groups are treated by many people in the U.S.
--we are taught why nonwhite cultural groups are avoided by many people in the U.S.
-we talk about the things which make one cultural group in the U.S. different from another
--we are taught what kind of things people are born with
--we are taught what kind of things people learn after they are born
objective --we are taught the differences between the customs of Asians, Blacks, Native Americans, Whites and Spanish-speaking people
--we talk about what we think is inherited by people in other cultural groups
--we are taught why people in different cultural groups do not always like the same things
--we are taught that all people are born with some of the same things
--we are taught that some people are born lazy (N)

## SKILLS

In our classroom,
--we help each other when we work in small groups
--we always work alone (N)
--we work together and cooperate with each other
bjective 11
--we sometimes work with our classmates in solving problems
--everyone contributes their ideas when we work in small groups
--we respect each others opinions
--when we work in small groups, some students do all the work while others do nothing (N)
--when we work in groups, everybody has a job to do by themselves

SKILLS Cont.
In our classroom,
--students think all people in the same cultural group act the same
--students know when they are being unfair to someone else
--we are not unfair to others just because they are different from us
bjective
--we believe that people we know little about are usually not fun to be around (N)
--if we don't know somebody, we stay away from them (N)
--we realize when our ideas about people are wrong
--students make fun of others who are different from them (N)
--students tease, bully or ignore people who are different (N)
--if a fight or argument occurs between two students, it is their problem and everyone leaves them alone ( $N$ )
--if two students are not getting along, other students help them get along better
--we tell students they're wrong when they're being unfair to someone else
bjective
--we sometimes settle arguments we have with other students without the teacher's help
--we can disagree with a classmate and still get along with them
--we know what things others do that bother us
--we try to find out what we do that others don't like
--we know when students have problems getting along with other people
--students often help people to get along with each other
--students try to avoid fights even if someone makes them very angry
--we know why different cultural groups in the U.S. have had conflicts in the past
--when any students don't get along, we help them figure out why
--we are good at figuring out reasons for conflict between different cultural groups in the U.S. today
--students discuss conflicts between people in the news
--we take fights between certain students for granted and don't worry about why they don't get along ( $N$ )

## SKILLS Cont.

In our classroom,
Objective
--students discuss why there is conflict between some whites and some Blacks in our country
--students figure out why there are bad feelings between some people
in our country
--we are fair to all sides when we study about any conflict in U.S.
history
--we try to get many different opinions when we study about any conflict between people in our country
--when any students get into an argument, other students take sides ( N )
Objective - -we are fair to all sides when we have class discussions about students
15 who aren't getting along
--we are fair to all sides when we talk about any problem between people in our country
--we take sides when there is an argument between students ( $N$ )
--we talk about what people in different cultural groups can do to avoid having conflicts with each other
--we tell each other what makes us angry, and discuss how we can prevent these things from happening
--we try to improve each other's respect for all people
--students talk about things we can do to improve respect between people in the different cultural groups of the U.S.
--students do more than just talk about things they can do to improve good feelings between different kinds of people in our country
bjective
16
--we try to be friendly to students who are left out of things most
of the time of the time
--students make special efforts to understand those who irritate them sometimes
--we make efforts to see that everyone respects the rights of everyone
else
--we take actions to stop people who are hurting others

SKILLS Cont.
In our classroom
--students know when there is a difference between what they want to do and the fair way to act toward other people
--some of the problems we study have no "right" answers and we decide what we think is right
--we discuss our opinions about different problems and we always agree about what we consider important (N)
bjective --some of us have different ideas about what is important, but we respect each other's right to feel different or be different
--we talk about ways we agree and ways we disagree
--we share our opinions about some problems we study
--students know there are many different ways to think or feel about a problem
--students don't like to tell others what they think when we discuss problems some people have in our country (N)
--we have a code of conduct that everyone helped to write
--when two groups of students are mad at each other, other students help them get along better
--whenever some students start being unkind to others, we try to stop them
bjective --we help each other if we are good at something which is difficult for another student
--we are honest about our feelings toward each other, even if our feelings are negative
--we show our respect for each other by talking things out when we are angered or hurt
--students give everyone a chance to state their opinions even when they don't agree
--students ignore others who are different from them (N)
--students talk about what prejudice means and whether they are prejudiced against anyone
--we talk about why we dislike certain people
jective --we talk about people who are different from us--in their race, color, religion or nationality--and what we think about them
--students dislike people different from them (N)
--we talk about people who look or sound different from us and how we feel about them
--students like to learn more about each other--how we are alike and how we are different

## SKILLS Cont.

In our classroom,
--students think people who are different from them aren't very important (N)

Objective
--students have definite opinions about people in cultural groups different from their own
--students are open to changing their opinions about people of a different race or nationality
--students listen carefully to each other
--students listen to music sung or performed by people of different cultural groups in the U.S.
--we work on improving our ability to listen
objective --students don't listen to people who are different from them (N)
--we listen carefully to each other even when we disagree with what is being said
--it is hard to express your opinion because students are interrupting other students most of the time ( $N$ )
--students never listen to each other (N)
--students don't pay much attention to those who take a long time to state their opinion or are hard to hear (N)
--students let each other know when they don't understand each other
--if we don't understand why students are acting the way they are, we tell them
--when people do things we don't understand, we try to find out why
--we pay attention to each others facial expressions and tone of voice
--students try to understand each other
--we can always tell how people feel by what they say or by how they act
--when we disagree with someone we help them understand why we disagree

> --students talk about the way they act when something is bothering them
pjective --if students are angry or feeling bad, they are rude to others (N)

## SKILLS Cont.

In our classroom,
--students know why they treat people in certain ways
--when we're not getting along well with someone, we try to find out how they feel
${ }_{22}$ bjective --we know when we act in ways that others don't understand
--when we are upset, we do not let other people know what's bothering
us (N)
--when we act in ways that others don't understand, we tell them why
--we know what we do that irritates other students or the teacher
--students know what they do that makes others angry
--students don't care if they do something others don't like (N)
--we are concerned about what other students think of us
--students are unable to tell if other students dislike how they act ( $N$ )
--students do nice things for other students
--we can tell if others like or dislike what we do
--we are good at being able to tell what others think about our behavior
--students don't care what other students think about their behavior ( $N$ )
--what we think about other students isn't always what they want us
to think about them
--students form opinions about why a person does certain things without checking with the person (N)
--we tell other students our opinions of why they do certain things and find out if they agree
--when we have opinions about why other students have done something we don't like, we tell them to see if they agree
--if we want to help someone, we ask them why they do certain things that irritate others
--we check with a person before we make up our minds about why they act like they do

## ATTITUDES

In our classroom,
jective --most students think it is wrong to be poor (N)

## ATTITUDES Cont.

In our classroom,
--we like to talk about the differences among people within cultural groups, whether the group is Black, Chinese, Irish, Italian or otherwise
--we are glad that not everybody looks the same, acts the same or thinks the same
--we enjoy learning things about the differences between such cultural groups as Blacks, Chinese, Native Americans, Mexican Americans or Puerto Ricans
--there are many ways we are all different from each other
--we like learning about the things we have in common with each other
--most students don't think it's important to learn about different cultural groups ( N )
--we don't think it's necessary to learn about the differences between people within various cultural groups (N)
--students think all people in a cultural group (whether they're Black, Chinese, Native American or Spanish-speaking) are alike (N)
--we have fun learning about the ways we are alike and different from people who speak a different language, are a different race, or are a different nationality
--we think that Asians, Blacks, Whites, Spanish-speaking persons and Native Americans are all alike (N)
--we believe it is important to respect all people, whether they are Black, White, Chinese, Eskimo or whatever
--students think it is important to be comfortable with people who are from different cultural groups than we.
--we believe we should respect everyone, even if they are a different race or nationality
--students respect each other, even though we may not always agree with each other
--if we got a new student in class who was Black, Chinese, Mexican or Puerto Rican, everyone would be friendly and help him or her get adjusted to the class
--Black students and White students get along very well most of the time
--everyone has their own group of friends and the groups aren't friendly with each other (N)
--sometimes we work on projects with other kids who are a different race or nationality than we

## ATTITUDES Cont.

In our classroom,
--we like to have visits by people from different races or cultural
groups
--it is fun to learn about the different kinds of people who live in the U.S.
--we enjoy learning about the different ways people live in the U.S.
--students think it is boring having to learn about the people from different cultural groups who have contributed to our country (N)
${ }_{27}$ bjective --most students probably think it's good we live in a country with many different kinds of people
--we think our country is strong because of the many different people who live in it
--students believe the U.S. would be better off if it didn't have so many different cultural groups (N)
--students believe that having different cultural groups in the U.S. is wrong because it causes a lot of problems (N)
--we like to do things which help us learn about the Black, Chinese, Native American or Spanish culture in the U.S.
--if two students or groups of students aren't getting along, we try to help them work out their differences
--students believe everyone is responsible for helping people get along
--we talk about conflicts in the U.S. between some White people and some people who aren't White, and what we could do to help
--students think it is important to help improve understanding and respect between Asians, Blacks, Whites and Spanish-speaking people in the U.S.
jective --students believe all people in the U.S. depend on each other and should respect each other
--when others aren't getting along with each other, we mind our own business ( $N$ )
--we don't believe in getting involved in the arguments between others ( $N$ )
--we avoid having anything to do with students who seem unfriendly (N)
--students believe that we should treat others the way they treat us (N)

## INSTRUCTIONS TO COMMITTEE OF 3 REVIEWING THE ITEMS

Thank you for agreeing to be one of three individuals who will review a draft of the test items for the Browne Multicultural Environment Survey (MES). You are requested to complete three tasks as you review these items:

1. Place brackets around those items which are not appropriate for the 5 th or 6 th grade elementary school student. Criteria for determining appropriateness include: A. too abstract
B. double meaning
C. too advanced for the developmental level of the 5 th or 6 th grade student
2. Circle those words or phrases within items which you feel must be changed. Suggest words which could be substituted by writing them below the circled word or phrase.
3. Underline those words or phrases within items which you feel might be difficult.

You are not being asked to indicate your agreement or disagreement with any of the items. You are being asked to indicate whether the items are appropriate for the elementary school, and whether the items can be comprehended by the 5 th or 6 th grade student.

Thank you very much for your cooperation.

## INSTRUCTIONS TO COMMITTEE OF 3 SCHOLARS

Thank you for agreeing to be one of three individuals who will review and rate items associated with each multicultural objective of the Browne Multicultural Environment Survey. The Survey is being designed for use with fifth and sixth grade students. You are requested to complete three tasks as you review these items:

1. Examine the items attached to each multicultural objective and rate them 1-4 (by placing a number in the lower left hand corner, with the number 1 being the highest priority and number 4 being the lowest priority) using the following criteria:
A. congruence with the objective
B. items which represent conditions (or the reverse of a condition) most likely to be happening in the classroon where the objective is a priority.
2. After you rate the items, place brackets around those which you feel are insufficiently clear, too abstract or have a double meaning. Please suggest changes in wording or phrasing if you wish.
3. Finally, indicate on the back of this sheet if you feel any of the objectives unnecessarily duplicate each other. While you are not being asked to indicate your agreement or disagreement with any of the items or objectives, it is necessary for you to indicate which items are most appropriate, given the objectives. This might result in your considering more than any one item associated with an objective to be a number one priority. Even if you consider several
of the items associated with an objective to be high priority, please feel free to so indicate.

Thank you very much for your cooperation. It will be greatly appreciated if you can complete this process by Monday, January 27.

John R. Browne<br>January 21, 1975

## APPENDIX A

Section Two

Initial Instrument-Multicultural Environment Survey

We are asking you to be a reporter and tell us your thoughts about your classroom. This is not a test, and there are no right or wrong answers. No one will know your answers because we do not even ask your name. We Just want your honest ideas about your classroom.

There are 60 sentences in this booklet, each describing what happens in classrooms. You are to mark each sentence TRUE or FALSE.

## How to mark sentences

When you think a sentence is describing what students do in you: classroom, mark that sentence TRUE by filling in the space $T$ on the answer sheet. In other words, blacken in the space betiveen the two dots under the letter $T$ on the answer sheet if you think the sentence tells the way things usually are in your classroom, what happens or might happen there, or the way people usually act or feel.

Fill in the space between the two dots under the letter $F$ if the sentence is FALSE, or is not the way things usually are in your classroom, is not what happens or might happen there, or is not the way people usually act or feel.

## Definitions

Some of the sentences below include the words "different cultural groups." Whenever you read these words, please keep in mind the following definition:

DIFFERENT CULTURAL GROUPS means the many groups of people who are living in the United States. They include:

ASIAN AMERICAMS ( egg. CHINESE AND JAPANESE AMERTCANS )
BLACK AMERICANS
NATIVE AMERICANS ( AMERICAN INDIANS )
SPANISH SPEAKING ANERICANS ( egg. MEXICAN ANU PUERTO PISAN AMERICANS )
WHITE AMERICANS

## SAMPLE SENTENCE

The following SAMPLE shows how to mark a sentence:

1. In our classroom, everyone knows what others like about them.


If this statement is TRUE for your classroom, draw a line between the dots under the letter $T$ and through the small "o" on the answer sheet. If this statement is FALSE for your classroom, draw a line between the dots under the letter $F$ and through the small " 9 " on the answer sheet.

Now you are ready to mark each of the 60 sentences in the booklet. It is important to remember that the sentences are about what: students learn in your classroom, what students do in your classroom or how students feel in your classroom. Think about each sentence carefully and answer as honestly as you can. Don't take too much time on any one sentence. Make sure all sentences are marked.

If you have any questions, please ask them now. If you understand what to do and have no questions, please wait until everyone is asked to turn the page and start at the same time.
$\lim _{\mathrm{j}} \mathrm{m}$
IN CUR CLASSROOM,

1. We believe it is important to respect all people, whether they are Black, White, Chincse, Eskimo, or whatever.
(T) 2. When people do things we don't understand, we try to find out why.
2. We study about Americans who are Chinese or Japanese.
3. We never form opinions about uhy students do certain things unless we check with them first.
(T) 5. We can tell if others like or dislike what we do.
(5) 6. We don't believe in getting involved in the arguments between others.
(T) 7. We enjoy lcarning things about the differences between such cultural groups as Blacks, Chinese, Native Americans, Mexican Americans or Puerto Ricans.

IT! 8. We try to get many different opinions when we study about any problems betwon people in our country.
(T)9. We study about Americans who are Mexican or Puerto Pican.
(F)10. We avoid having anything to do with students who seem unfriendly.
(F)11. When others aren't getting along with each other, we mind our own business.
(F,12. Students think it unnecessary to learn about people from different cultural groups who have contributed to our country.
(rh3. We talk about why we dislike certain people.
(T,14. We tell other stuacnts our opinions of why they do certain things and find out if they agree.
15.15. Some of us have different ideas about what is important, but we respect each other's right to feel different or be different.
(ij)16. Everyone shares their ideas when we work in small groups.
F17. We can tell how one feels by how he or she acts.
(T18. We are taught why people in different cultural groups do not always like the same things.
(T19. We listen to each other even when we disagree with what is being said.
(T)20. We study why people see the same thing in different ways.
(T)2ュ. We like to do things inch help us learn about the Black, Chinese, Native American or Spanish culture in the U.S.
(T)22. Students know when there is a difference between what they want to do and the fair way to act toward other people.
$(T) 23$. We take actions to stop people who are hurting others.
(F)24. We learn that people who have Black skin are completely different from people who have white skin.
(T;25. We believe it is everyone's job to help all students get along better.
( 7 ) $)^{26}$. Students make fun of others who are different from them.
(T)27. Students work together to learn about different cultural groups in the U.S., such as Chinese, Japanese, Native Americans, Blacks or those who are Spanish speaking.
( $\Gamma$ )28. We enjoy learning about the differences among Black people, the differences among Chinese people or the differences among Spanish people in the U.S.
!Tj29. We learn about Native Americans (American Indians ).
( $1 ; 30$. Students think our country is strong because of the many different people who live in it.
(F'31. Students believe the U.S. would be better off if it didn't have so many different cultural groups.
(T)32. Students think it is important to help improve understanding and respect between Asian, Black, White, and Spanish people in the U.S.
(T)33. It is fun to learn about the different kinds of people who live in the U.S.
$(F)$ 24. We are taught that if we don't like the way someone looks, we should stay away from them.
(T)35. When groups of students are angry at each other, we talk things out.
(T,36. If we don't understand why a student is acting the way they are, we tell them.
(F)37. Students ignore others who are different from them.

IN OUR CLASSROOM,
$(F)$ 38. Students never listen to each other.
(T)39. We are taught that some rules and regulations in the U.S. are very unfair to Spanish, Black, Native American, Chinese or Japanese Americans.
(F)40. Students learn that some people are better than others because they're a different color.
(T)41. People from other races or cultural groups visit our classroom.
(T)42. We learn whether the books we use are unfair to Americans who are Black, Chinese, Japanese, Native American or Spanish speaking.
(-43. We are taught the difference between facts and opinions.
(T)44. We are taught how people act when they dislike someone or some group without any good reason.
(F)45. Most students think heing poor makes you not as good as someone else.
(F)46. Most students don't want to learn about different cultural groups.
(F)47. Students believe that having different cultural groups in the U.S. is wrong because it causes a lot of problems.
(r)48. We talk about why we like certain people and dislike otters.
(r)49. We study about Americans who are Black.
(F)50. We think that Asians, Blacks, Whites, Spanish-speaking persons and Native Americans are completely different in every way.
(Г) 51. We read books that tell us what Chinese, Japanese, Black or Spanish-speaking Americans have contributed to our country.
(F) 52. Students are unable to tell if other students dislike how they act.
(Ti) 53. If we got a new student in class who was Black, Chinese, Mexican or Puerto Rican, everyone would be friendly and help him or her get off to a good start in the class.
(T) 54. We realize when our ideas about people are wrong.

Turn to the next page

IN OUR CLASSROOM,
(F) 55. We don't think it's necessary to learn about the ways

Alack people are different from each other, or the ways from each other.
they treat us.
(T)5\%. We are taught the reasons why some people in the U.S. are very poor.
(Tj58. We are taught why Blacks or Spanish-speaking pecple are
avoided by many White people in the U.S.
(T)59. Students arc taught the problems of poor people in the U.S., especially poor people who are Black, Asian, Span speaking or Native American.
(1)60. We know why different cultural groups in the U.S. have not
gotten along in the past.

We are asking you to be a reporter and tell us your thoughts about your classroom. This is not a test, and there are no right or wrong answers. No one will know your answers because we do not even ask your name. We just want your honest ideas about your classroom.

There are 60 sentences in this booklet, each describing what happens in classrooms. You are to mark each sentence IRUF or FALSE.

## How to mark sentences

When you think a sentence is describing what students do in your classroom, mark that sentence TRUE by filling in the space $T$ on the answer sheet. In other words, blacken In the space between the two dots under the letter $T$ on the answer sheet if you think the sentence tells the way things usually are in your classroom, what happens or might happen there, or the way people usually act or feel.

Fill in the space between the two dots under the letter $F$ if the sentence is FALSE, or is not the way things usually are in your classroom, is not what happens or might happen there, or is not the way people usually act or feel.

## Definitions

Some of the sentences below include the words "different cultural groups." Whenever you read these words, please keep in mind the following definition:

DIFFERENT CULTURAL GROUPS means the many groups of people who are living in the United States. They include:

ASIAN AMERICANS ( egg. CHINESE AND JAMAMESE AMERTCANS BLACK AMERICANS
NATIVE AMERICANS (AMERICAN INDIANS )
SPANTSH SPEAKING AMERICANS ( eGg. MEKICAN ANL PUERTO RICAN AV:ERICANS )
WHITE AIFERICANS

The following SAMPLE shows how to mark a sentence:

1. In our classroom, everyone knows what others like about them.


If this statement is TRUE for your classroom, draw a line between the dots under the letter $T$ and through the small "O" on the answer sheet. If this statement is FALSE for your classroom, draw a line between the dots under the letter $F$ and through the small " 9 " on the answer sheet.

Now you are ready to mark each of the 60 sentences in the booklet. It is important to remember that the sentences are about what students learn in your classroom, what students do in your classroom or how students feel in your classroom. Think about each sentence carefully and answer as honestly as you can, Don't take too much time on any one sentence. Make sure all sentences are marked.

If you have any questions, please ask them now. If you understand what to do and have no questions, please wait until everyone is asked to turn the page and start at the same time.

WHEN YOU ARE ASKED TO TURN THE PAGE, PLEASE MAKE SURE YOU MARK THE CORRECT HUMBER ON THE ANSWER SHEET FOR EACH SENTENCE.
(F) 1. Students believe that we should treat others the way they treat us.
(T)2. We study about poor people.
(F).2. Students don't care if they do something other is don't like.
(T) 4. We sometimes talk about why we treat people with different color skin the way we do.
if)5. Students think that people who are poor are different from people who are rich, in every way.

1i,6. We work together and cooperate with each other.
(f) 7. We avoid having anything to do with students who seem unfriendly.
(F)8. We discuss our opinions about different problems and we always agree about what we consider important.

T,9. We sometimes settle arguments we have with other students without the teacher's help.
(-i10. When others aren't getting along with each other, we mind our own business.

T; 11. We study about people who are Native Americans (American Indians).
$\therefore$ 12. Students learn how to be friendly with people different from us.
$\{1 ; 13$. We are taught that how we talk to people has something to do with the way they look and act.

- Fi14. We learn that some people are born lazy.
(r) 15. We read books that tell us what Chinese, Japanese, Black or Spanish-speaking Americans have contributed to our country.
ír.16. We study about the current problems of different =ultural groups in the U.S.
( -17. We study about the way Americans live who are different from ourselves.
( -1 18. We are taught what kind of things people learn after they are born.

> Turn to the next page
(r) 19. Students talk about the way they act when something is bothering them.
!T'20. We study about people who are Chinese or Japanese.
(F) 21. Students think it is unnecessary to learn about the people from different cultural groups who have contribited to our country.
(T) 22. Students talk about things we can do to improve respect: between people in the different cultural yroups of the U.S.
(T)23. We talk about whether Asians, Blacks, Whites or Spanishspeaking people are born liking certain things and disj.iking certain things.
(F)24. We learn that all people in tre U.S. have an equal charec to get good housing, a good education and a good job.
$(-\bar{r}) 25$. We don't believe in getting irvolved in the arguments between others.
(ri26, Our teacher helps us understarid why people who are Chinese, Japancse, Black, Sparish-speaking or Native American are treated unfairly in the U.S.
(F)27. Students believe the U.S. wouid be better off if it didn't have so many different cultural groups:
(Ti28. We learn why some persons have bad opinions about people of another race.
(F゙i29. Students ignore the opinions of people who are different from them.
(T,30. We are taught what happens when peop…e are treated unfairly by others.
(T,31. We enjoy lcarning about the differences among Black people, the differences among Chinese people or the differences among Spanish people in the U.S.
(F;32. lost students think being poor makes you not as gocd as someone else.
(r'33. We work on listening .better to each other.
(T,34. We study about people who are Black.
(f) 35. Students believe that having different cultural groups in the U.S. is wrong because it causes a lot of problems.

1r. 36. We help each other when we work on problems in small groups.

IN OUR CLASSROOM,
3\%. Students figure out why there are bad feelings between some people in our country.
(T, 38. We like to do things which help us learn about the Black, Chinese, Native American or Spanish culture in
(F, 39. We take sides when there is an argument between students.
(T)40. We know what we do that bothers other students or the teacher.
' $ز$ 41. Students think our country is strong because of the many different people who live in it.

「;42. We check with a person before we make up our minds about why they act like they. do.
! $\ddagger$ 43. We think that Asians, Blacks, thites, Spanish-speaking persons and Native Americans are completely different in every way.
'Tj44. When we disagree with someone we help them understand why we disagree.
(i:45. We enjoy learning things about the differences between such cultural groups as Blacks, Chinese, Native Americans, Mexican Americans or Puerto Ricans.
(Tj46. We study about people who are Mexican or Puerto Rican.
(T,47. We believe it is important to respect all people, whether they are Black, White, Chinese, Eskimo, or whatever.
(Tj48. We talk about the ways people are treated differently because of the color of their skin.
'Tj49. Students discuss w..y there is a lack of understanding between some Whites and some Blacks in our country.
(:-) 50. When we have opinions about why other students have done something we don't like, we tell them to sce if they agree.
(T) 51. If two students are not getting along, other students help them get along better.

- T52. We believe it is everyone's job to relp all students get along better.
'T.53. Students talk about what prejudice means and whether they are prejudiced against anyone.
(-'54. We make efforts to improve good feelings between students $\checkmark$ o are different from cach other.
(T) ;55. Students think it is important to help improve understanding and respect between Asian, Black, White and Spanish-speaking people in the U.S.
(r)56. Students let each other know when they don't understand each other.
(F) 57. We don't think it's necessary to learn about the ways Black people are different from each other, or the ways Asian people or Spanish-speaking people are different from each other.
(T)58. It is fun to learn about the different kinds of people who live in the U.S.
(F)59. Most students don't want to learn about different cultural groups.
(T.) 60. If we got a new student in class who was Black, Chinese, Mexican or Puerto Rican, everyone would be friendly and help him or her get off to a good start in the class.


## APPENDIX B

Table Indicating Items Eliminated from Initial Instrument and Criteria Used for Their Elimination

TABLE OF ITEMS ELIMINATED FROM INITIAL INSTRUMENT
AND CRITERIA USED FOR THEIR ELIMINATION

Form Item \# Multicultural Objective

| A | 42 | 6 | Knowledge | Procedures 5, 6 \& 8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A | 57 | 7 | Knowledge | Procedures 5, 6 \& 7 |
| A | 58 | 9 | Knowledge | Procedures 3, 4 \& 8 |
| B | 18 | 10 | Knowledge | Procedures 5, 6 \& 8 |
| B | 30 | 4 | Knowledge | Procedures 3, 4 \& 8 |
| B | 11 | 1 | Knowledge | duplication of item in Form A (purposefully done in initial instrument) |
| B | 20 | 1 | Knowledge | duplication of item in Form A (purposefully done in initial instrument) |
| B | 34 | 1 | Knowledge | duplication of item in Form A (purposefully done in initial instrument) |
| B | 46 | 1 | Knowledge | duplication of item in Form A (purposefully done in initial instrument) |
| B | 15 | 1 | Knowledge | duplication of item in Form A (purposefully done in initial instrument) |
| A | 4 | 24 | Skills | Procedures 3,5 \& 6 |
| A | 5 | 23 | Skills | Procedures 5, 6 \& item was redundant of another item |
| A | 14 | 24 | Skills | Procedures 5, 6 \& 7 |
| A | 17 | 22 | Skills | Procedures 5, 6 \& 8 |
| A | 22 | 17 | Skills | Procedures 5, 6 \& 8 |
| B | 6 | 11 | Skills | Procedures 5, 6 \& 8 |
| B | 8 | 17 | Skills | Procedures 5, 6 \& 8 |
| B | 37 | 14 | Skills | Procedures 3, 4 \& 8 |


| Form | Item \# | Multicultural Objective | Variable | Criteria Used for Elimination |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| B | 50 | 24 | Skills | Procedures 3,5 \& 6 |
| B | 53 | 19 | Skills | Procedures 3, 4 \& 8 |
| A | 10 | 28 | Attitudes | Procedures 5, 6 \& 8 |
| A | 31 | 27 | Attitudes | Procedures 5, 6 \& 8 |
| A | 32 | 28 | Attitudes | Procedures 5, 6 \& 8 |
| A | 46 | 25 | Attitudes | Procedures 5, 6 \& 8 |
| A | 56 | 28 | Attitudes | Procedures 3, 5 \& 8 |
|  |  |  |  | Procedures 5, 6 \& item was redundant of another item |

Note: Most of the items were eliminated through use of procedures 5,6 and 8.
$\quad$ They were as follows: They were as follows:

Procedure \#5 was to identify items which caused students difficulty during the administration of the MES.
Procedure \#6 was to ask students after they finished what items caused them the most difficulty and were the most confusing.
Procedure \#8 was to identify items already identified through procedures $2,3,5$, and 7 which did not have a direct relationship (i.e., were not directly consistent) with the objective for which they were written.

## Appendix B (continued)

A summary of the above table produces the following:

1) 25 items were eliminated: 10 K items, 10 S items and 5 A items
2) 13 items from Form $A$ and 12 items from Form $B$ were eliminated
3) Objectives \#1, 17, 24 and 28 were the only multicultural objectives with more then one item eliminated:

Objective \#1-5 items, due to similar items being anchored in both forms Objective \#17-2 items Objective \#24-3 items Objective \#28-3 items
4) Procedure \#3 was used to eliminate 7 items
\#4 was used to eliminate 4 items
\#5 was used to eliminate 17 items
\#6 was used to eliminate 16 items
\#7 was used to eliminate 2 items
\#8 was used to eliminate 15 items
Duplication or redundancy was used to eliminate 7 items
5) The combination of procedures \#5, $6 \& 8$ was responsible for the elimination of ten items, and was thus the most compelling combination in the judgment of the investigator.

## APPENDIX C

Summary of Environmental Data Obtained from Three Classrooms Used for Preliminary Testing

# SUMMARY OF ENVIRONMENTAL DATA OBTAINED FROM THREE <br> CLASSROOMS USED FOR PRELIMINARY TESTING 

## Classroom Scores




Classroom \#3 (Suburban)
lassroom \#1 =
Small Urban Classroom lassroom \#2 = Large Urban Classroom lassroom \#3 = Suburban Classroom



Skill Variable



Teacher \#3
40
36
32
feacher \#1 =
28
Small Urban

- eacher \#2 = Large Urban eacher \#3 = Suburban




## APPENDIX D

1. Final Instrument-Multicultural Environment Survey
2. Answer Sheet Used With Final Instrument
3. Instructions to Teachers
4. Multicultural Objective Checklist and Results
5. Letter Sent to Prospective Schools/School Systems Being Solicited for Inclusion in Sample

## MULTICULTURAL ENVIRONMENT SURVEY

We are asking you to be a reporter and tell us your thoughts about your classroom. No one will know your answers because we do not ask your name. لle just want your honest ideas about your classroom.

There are 45 sentences in this booklet, each describing what happens in classrooms. You are to mark each sentence TRUE or FALSE.

## Definitions

Some of the sentences below include the words "different cultural grosps." Whenever you read these words, please keep in mind the following definition:

DIFFERENT CULTURAL GROUPS means the many groups of jeople who are living in the United States. They inciude:

ASIAN AMERICANS (e.g. CHINESE AND JAPANESE AMERICANS)
BLACK A'MERICANS
NATIVE AMERICANS (AMERICAN INDIANS)
SPANISH SPEAKING AMERICANS (e.g. MEXICAN AND PUERTO RICAN AMERICANS)

## WHITE AIMERICANS

How to Mark Sentences
When you think a sentence is descriting what students do in your classroom, mark that sentence TRUE by filling in the space beside the T on the answer sheet. In other words, draw a line connecting the two dots beside the letter $T$ on the answer sheet if you think the sentence tells the way things usually are in your classroom, what usually happens or might happen there, or the way students usually act or feel. Draw a line connecting the two dots beside the letter $F$ if the
sentence is fALSE, or is not the way things usually are in your classroom, is not what happens or might happen there, or is not the way students usually act or feel.

## Sample Sentence

The fol lowing SAMPLE shows how to mark a sentence:

1. In our classroom, everyone knows what others like about them.

| $-0 \cdot$ |
| :---: |
| $.1 \cdot$ |
| .2. |
| .3. |
| .4. |
| $.5 \cdot$ |
| .6. |
| .7. |
| .8. |
| .9. |
| 1 |

If this statement is TRUE for your classioom, you should have drawn a I ine through the small "O", connecting the dots beside the letter T. If this statement is FALSE for your classroom, you should have drawn a line through the small " 9 ", connecting the dots beside the letter F.

Now you are ready to mark each of the 45 sentences in the booklet. It is important to remember that the sentences are about what students learn in your classroom, what students do in your classroom or how sturents feel in your classroom. Vou might thint. sore of the sentences are neither completely true or completely false for your classroom, but we need you to mark each sentence $T$ or $F$ based upon what your classrocm is usually like. Think about each sentence carefully and answer as honestly as you can. Don't take too much time on any one sentence. Make sure all sentences are marked.

If you have any questions, please ask them now. If you understand what to do and have no questions, please wait until everyone is asked to turn the page and start at the same time. about why they act like they do.

In our classroom, we listen to each other most of the time, even when we disagree with what is being said.

T3. In our classroom, most students enjoy learning things about the differences between Blacks, Chinese, Native Americans, Mexican Americans or Puerto Ricans.
4. In our classroom, most students pay little attention to others who are different from them.

T5. In our classroom, students talk about things we can do to improve good feelings between people in the different cultural groups of the U.S.

T6. In our classroom, most students are glad we have to learn about people from different cultural groups.

T7. In our classroom, we are taught why some people don't like to spend much time with people who look or act different from them.
F. 8. - In our classroom, we think that Asians, Blacks, Whites, Mexican Americans, and Native Americans are different in every way.

F9.. In our classroom, when students are mad at each other, we usually stay out of it.

T10. In our classroom, most students believe it is their job to help students in different cultural groups to be friendly.

T11.-. In our classroom, we take actions to stop students who are hurting others because they are different from them.

T12. In our classroom, we are taught why Chinese, Black, white or Spanish people do not always like the same things.

T 13. In cur classroom, we are taught that how we talk to a person has something to do with what we think about that person.

T14. In our classroom, we try to get many different opinions when we study about any problems between people of different cultural groups in our country.

F15. In our classroom, most students think that Black, Native American or Spanish people are not as smart as people who are white.

Turn to the next page

A7 16. In our classroom, most students think it is important to learn about the different kinds of people who live in the U.S.
K4 F 17. in our classroom, students think that people who are poor are different in every way from people who are rich.
S7 T18. In our classroom, if we don't understand why students are acting the way they are, we usually tell them.
S8 19. In our classroom, students are helped to figure out why there is a lack of understanding between some Whites and some Blacks in our country.
K5 [20. In our classroom, we are taught some of the reasons why people like certain kinds of people and dislike others.
K6 F 21. In our classroom, students learn that some people are better than others because they're a different color.
K7.T.22... In our classroom, we study why people in different cultural groups sometimes see the same thing in different ways.
S9 23.
T 23... In our classroom, we are helped to figure out why different cultural
groups in the U.S. have not gotten along in the past.
S10 F 24. In our classroom, most students are unable to tell if other studer.ts dislike something they do.
$<8$ T25. In our classroom, our teacher helps us understand why people who are Chinese, Japanese, Black, Spanish, or Native American are sometimes treated unfairly in the U.S.
+8 .T 26. In our classroom, if we got a new student in class who was Black, Chinese, Mexican, or Puerto Rican, mics students would be friendly.
S11 T 27. In our classroom, when we disagree with someone we help them understand why we disagree.

9 F28. In our classroom, we do not try to stop fights between other students most of tine time.

12 T 29. In our classroom, we work on listening better to each other.
E 9 T 30. In our classroom, we learn about some of the things that cause some persons to dislike people of another race.

Turn to the next page

13 i- 31. In our classroom, most students make fun of others who are different from them. cultural groups are poor.

In our classroom, most students would like to know more people who are in cultural groups different from their own.
11 T 34. In our classroom, students are taught the problems of poor people
12 I 35. In our classroom, we talk about the ways people are treated because of the color of their skin.

II r 36. In our classroom, most students like learning about the different ways that Chinese people live or the different ways that Spanish people live in the U.S.

12 F 37. In our classroom, most students think our country would be stronger without so many cultural groups.
13 T 38. In our classroom, we study about the problems different cultural groups are having in the U.S.
$3 F 39$. In our classroom, most students believe that having different cultural groups in the U.S. causes a lot of problems.
14 [ 40. In our classroom, most students don't take it out on others when they are mad or upset about something.

14 . 41. In our classroom, we learn about Native Americans (American Indians).
'T42. In our classroom, most students like to do things which help us learn about the Black, Native American, or Spanish culture in the USS.

15 F43. In our classroom, most students believe that Black people are all the same.

15 F44.- In our classroom, most students usually take sides when there is an argument between other students.

15 T45. In our classroom, we have visits by people from other races or cultural groups.

Thank you for marking these sentences.

MULTICULTURAL ENVIRONMENT SURVEY

## INSTRUCTIOHS IU SIUUINIS

We are asking you to be a reporter and tell us your thoughts about your classrocn. No one will know your answers because we do not ask your name. We just want your honest ideas about your classroom.

There aro 45 sentences in this booklet, each describing what happens in classrooms. You are to mark each sentence TRUE or FALSE.

## Definitions

Some of the sentences below include the words "different cultural groups." Whenever you read these words, please keep in mind the following definition:

DIFFERENT CULTURAL GROUPS means the many groups of people who are living in the United States. They include:

ASIAN AMERICANS (e.g. CHINESE AND JAPANESE AMERICANS)
BLACK AMERICANS
NATIVE AMERICANS (AMERICAN INDIANS)
SPANISH SPEAKING AMERICANS (e.g. MEXICAN AND PUERTO RICAN AMERICANS) WHITE AMERICANS

## How to Mark Sentences

When you think a sentence is descriting what students do in your classroom, mark that sentence TRUE by filling in the space beside the T on the answer sheet. In other words, draw a line connecting the two dots beside the letter $T$ on the answer sheet if you think the sentence tells the way things usually are in your classroom, what usually happens or might happen there, or the way students usually act or feel.

Draw a line connecting the two dots beside the letter F if the
sentence is FAi_SE, or is not the way things usually are in your classroom, is not what happens or might happen there, or is not the way students usually act or feel.

## Sample Sentence

The following SAMPLE shows how to mark a sentence:

1. In our classroom, everyone knows what others like about them.

$$
\begin{array}{|c|}
\hline \cdot 0 \cdot \\
\cdot 1 \cdot \\
\cdot 2 \cdot \\
\cdot 3 \cdot \\
\cdot 4 \cdot \\
.5 \cdot \\
.6 \cdot \\
\cdot 7 \cdot \\
\cdot 8 \cdot \\
\cdot 9 \cdot \\
\hline 1 \\
\hline
\end{array}
$$

If this statement is TRUE for your classroom, you should have drawn a line through the small "O", connecting the dots beside the letter T. If this statement is FALSE for your classroom, you should have drawn a line through the smal! "9", connecting the dots beside the letter F.

Now you are ready to mark each of the 45 sentences in the booklet.
It is important to remember that the sentences are about what students learn in your classroom, whict students do in your classroom or how students feel in your classroom. Fou might thint. sore of the sentences are neither completely true or completely false for your classroom, but we need you to mark each sentence $T$ or $F$ bascd upon what your classrocm is usually like. Think about each sentence carefully and answer as honestly as you can. Don't take too much time on any one sentence. Make sure all sentences are marked.

If you have any questions, please ast, them now. If you understand what to do and have no questions, p!ease wait until everyone is asked to turn the page and start at the same time.

K 16 - T1. In our' classroom, students are taught some of the things which are K17 important to different cultural groups in the U.S.

| $A_{12}$ | $F 3$. |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $S_{16}$ | $T$ |  | In our classroom, we learn that people who have Black skin are different from people who have while skin in every way.

In our classroom, most students think our country would be stronger without so many cultural groups.

In our classroom, we help each other when we work on problems in small groups.

A14 T 5. In our classroom, most students like to do things which help us learn about the Black, Native American or Spanish culture in the U.S.

F 6. In our classroom, most students think that Black, Na-ive American, or Spanish people are not as smart as people who are White.

In our classroom, we study about Americans who are Black.
In our classroom, most students are glad we have to learn about people from different cultural groups.

S17. [9. In our classroom, some of us have different ideas about what is important, but we respect each other's right to feel different or be different.
$<19$ F.10. In our classroom, we learn that all people in the U.S. have an equal chance to get good housing, a good education, and a good

K20 T 11. In our classroom, we are taught how people act when they dislike someone or some group without any good reason..
$\frac{18}{2}$ 1 12. In our classroom, most students let each other know when they don't understand each other.

8 - T13. In our classroom, if we got a new student in class who was Slack, Chinese, ilexican, or Puerto Rican, most students would be friendly.
5 T14. In our classroom, most students believe it is their job to help students in different cultural groups to be friendly.
19 T15. In our classroom, when groups of students are angry at each other, they usually talk things out.

Turn to the next page

In our classroom, most students don't I listen very well to other students.

In our classroom, most students share ideas when we work in small groups, and we use these ideas.

In our classroom, students are good at figuring out why they like or dislike people in cultural groups different from their own. In our classroom, when students do things we don't understand, we try io find out why.

In our classroom, most students enjoy learning things about the differences between Blacks, Chinese, Native Americans, Mexican Americans, or Puerto Ricans.
$\frac{K 21}{2} T 21$. In our classroom, our teacher helps us learn the difference between facts, opinions, and stories in books which tell about different cultural groups in the U.S.
In our classroom, when students are mad at each other, we usually
stay out of it.
In our classroom, most of us are good at finding out what other people think about things that we do.

In our :lassroom, we think that Asians, Blacks, Whites, Mexican Americans, and Native Americans are different in every way.
<22 T 25. In our classroom, we study about the way Americans live who are different from ourselves.
23 I26. In our classroom, we are taught what Chinese, Japanese, Black, or Spanish Americans have done to help our country.
025 -27. In our classroom, we sometimes settle arguments we have with other students without the teacher's help.

In our classroom, most students would like to know more people who are in cultural groups different from their own.
13 F29. In our classroom, most students believe that having different cultural groups in the U.S. causes a lot of problems.
F. 30. In our classroom, we allow students who are different from each other to be unkind to each other.

Turn to the next page

F31. In our classroom, most students believe that Black people are all the same.

4 - 32. In our classroom, we study about Americans who are Mexican or Puerto Rican.

F33. In our classroom, we learn that poor people who are Spanish or Black have an equal chance to live well if they work as hard as other groups of people in the U.S.

66 T 34. In our classroom, we sometimes talk about why we treat people with different color skin the way we do.

27 - 35. In our classroom, when we have class discussions, most students pay little attention to other students who are different from them.

28 T 36. In our classroom, we are good at doing things that make new students or guests feel welcome.

9 T 37. In our. classroom, we are helped to figure out when our ideas about people are wrong.
38. In our classroom, most students like learning about the different ways that Chinese people live or the different ways that Spanish people live in the U.S.

T 39. In our classroom, we study about Americans who are Chinese or Japanese.

8 T40. In our classroom, students learn how to be friendly with people different from themselves.

T41. In our classroom, most students think it is important to learn about the different kinds of people who live in the U.S.
$0 \quad T 42$
42. In our classroom, if two students are not getting along, other students help them get along better.

F 43. In our classroom, we are taught that people are born liking certain things.

F44. In our classroom, students learn that some people are born lazy.
F. 45. In our classrocm, we do not try to stop fights between other students most of the time.

Thank you for marking these sentences.


One objective of the Multicultural Environment Survey is to compare student perceptions about what happens in their classroom with the perceptions of their teachers. Therefore, we are asking you to complete Form $A$ and Form $B$ of the M.E.S. since both forms are used in all classrooms.

Teachers are to follow the same instructions as those provided for students. Remember, True or False answers ( a line through the "o" or through the "9") are necessary for each item.

Teachers are reminded they are to respond to each sentence based on their opinion about what happens in their classroom, and not based on how they think their students will respond.

Please use separate answer sheets for Form A and Form B. Also be sure to use a \# 2 pencil to mark your answers. After finishing both forms, please complete the Multicultural Objective Checklist placed in the back of Form B.

Thank you for your cooperation.

## MULTICULTURAL OBJECTIVE CHECKLIST

Please complete the attached checklist after you have finished both Form $A$ and Form $B$ of the M.E.S. We wish to make clear that we are not implicitly suggesting that. teachers should be pursuing these objectives most of the time; however, this research will be aided by our knowing the extent to which you think any of these objectives are consistent with what you are attempting to help students accomplish in your classroom. Your written response to the last two questions is also very important in that we need to have examples of what happens in your classroom that isn't necessarily related to the list of objectives. Thank you very much for your cooperation.

PLEASE INDICATE ON THE SCALE BELCW THE EXTENT TO WHICH YOU ARE ATTEMPTING 10 help your students accomplish the following knowledge, skill and attitude OBJECTTVES IN YOUR CLASSROOM:
Students will acquire knowledge about:

1. The contributions of Blacks, Puerto Ricans,
Mexican-Amer'cans, Native Amerlcans and Asian
Americans to United States society.
2. The politicai, economic, and social conditions, past and present, which contribute to the inequities experienced by Asiani Blinck, Spanish and Native Americans in the United States.
3. The similarities in personal experience of people in the U.S. who are diverse in racial, socioeconomic, ethnic, religious or other vays.
4. The causes and consequences of considering people inferior, unacceptable and/or undesirable because they are culturally different from oneself.
5. Values, customs and life styles in contemporary society associated with different groups
) (religious, socioeconomic, ethnic, racial).
6. The combinatjon of fact, myth, legend in most
! history textis.
7. Poverty and institutional racism as they have existed and exist ia United States society.
8. How personal perception influences communication with others.
9. Factors which cause social acceptance and/or rejection to be a problem experienced by many people, especially Spanish, Asian, Black and Native Americans.
10. The difference between what one Inherits and social learnings (e.g. one's eye color is inherited and one's food preferences are learned).

## Siudents will develop skill in:

11. Working as a member of groups, which have a focus on solving problems together.
12. Avoiding stercotypic thinking.
13. Resolving interpersonal conflicts which occur in the classroow.
14. Analyzing the causes of conflicts between Individuals or groups.
15. Approaching in an objective way any problems of conflict being studied or being experienced in school.
16. Identifying what actions they can take to have some inpact on a given problem studied in

17. Attempting to resolve intergroup tension in the classromm.
18. Self-assessing personal attitudes toward Black, Chinese, Japanese, Puerto Rican, Mexican and Native Americans.
19. Attentive 1 istening.
20. Exploring what others mean by what they say or do (veribily and nonverbally.).
21. Recognizing the relationship between one's feelings, one's behavior, and one's relationship with others.
22. Attempting to determine how their behavior affects others.
23. Exanifing their personal assumptions about the motives of others, and testing with others whether those assumptions are correct.
```
Students will:
```

25. Begin to unjerstand and respect the human differences between people of the same cultural group, as well as understand and respect the human differences which distinguish cultural groups from each other.
26. Begin to develop a belief in the value of positive interaction by all cultural groups, based on mutual respect.
27. Begin to appreciate the value of cultural diversity in the United States.
28. Begin to develop a sense of responsiblility for makiag personal efforts to have some impact on conflict between individuals or groups of diverse cultural origin.


OF TME: TIUE

NOST OF THE TIME

The ubjectives listed above may not accurately represent what you are doing in the area of multicultural ejucation. Therefore, we would like you to please do the following on the attached sheet:

1) Describe an activity in your classroom which contributes to your students awareness about the contributions and problems of Aslan, Black, Spanish or Native Americans.
2) Describe an interpersonal skill which students develop in your classroom which might help

## KNOWLEDGE $5 / 10$

 SKILLS 7/14

Criteria for designating a classroom as "having Multicultural 0bjectives" are the
following:

1) At least 5 of the 10 Knowledge objectives must be pursued some of the time or most of the time
2) At least 7 of the 14 Skill objectives must be pursued some of the time or most of the time
3) At least 2 of the 4 Attitude objectives must be pursued some of the time or most of the time.
$N=$ none of the time
AN = almost none of the time
$S=$ some of the time
$M=$ most of the time

* = classroom designated as having multicultural objectives in the Knowledge category
** $=$ classroom designated as having multicultural objectives in the Skill category
*** $=$ classroom designated as having multicultural objectives in the Attitude category
Multicultural = classrooms which have multicultural objectives in each of the three categories, and were thus designated by the investigator as "classrooms with multicultural objectives."

Thank you for considering the possibility of cooperating with us in research on multicultural environment in elementary schools. Many educators acknowledge the need for schools to foster a multicultural climate. Such a climate should help students develop greater uriderstanding and respect for various human differences, including cultural differences. In an effort to help teachers identify the multicultural climate in their classroorn, I have developed the Multicultural Environment
Survey.

The Multicultural Environment Survev is designed to determine what 5 th and 6 th grade students and their teachers perceive about the millticultural climate in their classrooms. These students are chosen because they are at a develomental level when their personality characteristics and attitudes aro most likely to be influenced by their learning envircnment. Nuiticultural cimate is defined in this study as the sccial and intellectual stimuli in classroons (in the form of learning conditions, which influence the following kinds of student learning:

1- the acquisition of knowledae about culturally diverse people in the U.S.
2- the development of interversonal skills which can be usca when interacting with individuals culturally different from oneself.
3- the development of resperetful attitudes toward individuals culturally different from oneself, and toward cultural diversity in the U.S.

Too often, research conducted in schools does not provide educators with information that can be used in their work. This research provides practical information, and each school will be provided with the results. The principal of each school :ill receive a profile on earh participating classroom. The classroom profile will report a score in knowledge, skills and attitudes. This information will help teachers and principals to identify the extent to which multicultural climate exists in their classrooms. The profile will also help them to identify items consistent with their intended coals and ascertain the dearee to which students think those learning conditions prevail. Teachers and principals can use this information for making decisions which will lead to improvemert in their multicultural climate.

Enclosed for your examination are Form A and Form 3 of the Multicultural Environment Survey. In each classroom, half of the students will complete Form A and half Form B.

## APPENDIX E

1. Administrator's Assignment Sheet
2. Administrator's Checklist
3. Administrator's Classcover and Narrative Sheet
4. Description of Verbal Instructions Which MES Administrators Were Requested to Use

## ADMINISTRATOR'S ASSIGNMENT SHEET

School System \#1 Thurs. Mar. 20

CLASS
1
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
SCHOOL
TIME
9:15
9:15
9:15
10:30
10:30
10:30
12:30
12:30
12:30
1:45

School System \#2 Mon. Mar. 24 \& Tues. Mar. 25
J.H. \# 72
J.H. \# 72
J.H. \# 72
J.H. \# 72
J.H. \# 72
J.H. \# 72
J.H. \# 72
J.H. \# 72
J.H. \# 72
J.H. \# 72

JB
JB
JB
JB
JB
JB
JB
JB
JB
JB

School System \#3 Thurs. Apr. 10
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
9:15
JB
9:15
9:15
HR
10:45
WG
10:45
10:45
JB
1.00

HR
1:00
WG
1:00
1:00
JB

2:00
HR

2:00
2:00 WG
be administered．
Introduce yourself to the teacher．Tell the teacher you will need flve mirutes to talk to her／him before beginning the administration． Try to ijet situated in the classroom close to the blacliboard，sincs you will use it later．Also decide how you will distribute the M．E．S． Make note of the general spacial arrangements in the classroom． In the ilve minutes you requested above，show the M．E．S．to the rearher． Ask the teacher if，in his／her judgment，there are any students whe will probably not be able to read the instrument．If the teacher seys there cre $0-8$ students who probably can＇t iead the instrument，make arrarigenents with the teacher to read the instrument to those students in an appropriate place in the room where other students reading the M．E．S．wlil not be distracted，but where you can sce everyone in case someone raises their hand for assistance．Use the following schedule：Helen，Form B lst time， Form A 2nd time，etc．；Ward，Form A lst time，Form B 2 nd time，etc．；J．B． Form B lst time，Form A 2nd ilme，etc．If the teacher says between 8 students and $50 \%$ of the studencs in the class probably can＇t read the M．E．S．，then plan to give Form A to students who can read the instrument and have them sit in the back of the room，while you read Furm $B$ tis ethers In the front of the room．The 2 nd tine this happens，give the raciers form $B$ and read Form $A$ ；continue to alternate if necessary．If the teacher says more then $50 \%$ of the students probably can＇t read the M．E．S．，plan fo read both Form A and Form B．Pass out the M．E．S．class packet；have those students getting Form B to busy themselves at their desk while you read to those with Form $A$ ；then do the same for the other half of the clas．i． If applicable，have the teacher identify and help you relocate within the room those students who will have the M．E．S．read to them．
Introduce yourself to the class and explain to them what Multicultural Environment Survey means，and why we are asking them to take the M．E．S． Distribute the M．E．S．to all students and to the teacher．Ask everyone to keep che booklet closed for the time being．Loan 非 2 pencils to those in neer Ask students to pull the Answer Sheet out of the booklet and give them verbal instructions on how to respond in columns：ki－63．In column $\$ 764$ ， have students to whom you will be reading the M．E．S．draw a line connecting the dots through the small latter＂o＂．Have all teachers respond in colums $⿰ ⿰ 三 丨 ⿰ 丨 三 一$ 51－63，and also strike a line through the small＂ 0 ＂in column $\$ 65$ ． Have the students and teacher write the appropriate classrcom（ found on your assignment sheet and on this form ）in the upper right hand corner of the Answer Sheet．Walk around the room to make sure students and the teacher are marking the Answer Sheat correctly．
Ask the siudents and teacher to open their booklet to page one and begin to read the instructions．
11．As stidents read，emphasize the following：a）students are not required to sign their names；b）the M．E．S．is an attempt to get student＇s honest ideas about what they think they are learning about different kinds of people in the U．S．，and what they think about how students act in the（r＝las．ssoom；c） students might feel they can＇t say True or False for some of the santences （they＂don＇t know how most students feel about something＂，or＂how most students act in certain situations＂，or the sentence is true or false for most students＂depending on the situation＂）but renind them that vilile we know they might have these problems，it is necessary for them to mark True or False for mach sentence based on their oplnion．
12．Wake sure students understand the definitions．Then illustrate on the black－ board how they are to ruspond to each senence on the Answer Sheet．Tell them they are NEVER to mark through 非s 1 through 8 ；only through＂ 0 ＂for TEUE and through＂inforaise．Remind them agaln they must answer $T$ or $F$ for each sentence and should be careful not to skip any．

13. Ask students to MAKE NO MARKS in the booklet. Ask students to get something $\therefore$ :ly walch they can hork on when they finleh the M.E.S. Ask them to avoid calking to their neighbors when they finish. Ask students to Not iURN IN thelr booklet or Answer Sheet when they finish; they will all be collected at once. Tell students that when they finlsh they are to place their Answer students if they have questit is time to collect them. Finally, tell ralse their hand and you will come the them begin the M.E.S., they should After answering any
Check to see if the teacher has any questions in, instruct studerits to begir. instructions provided for teachers. Teachers in reference to special
M.E.S. Remind the teacher to complete the Nuiticultural BOTH FOPMS of the AFTER completir.g bith forms of the M.E.S. Request thral Objective Checklist the above IN THE CLASSROOM and to stay in the classroom if eher to complete Walk around the room to ascertain that all students arm if they finlsh early. sentences without difficulty. Also check students are able to read the Answer Sheet correctly.
Read the M.E.S. to those students so identifled through $\$ 4$ above, Whenever a student who is reading the M. E.S. ralses their hand for assistance, ,oo to them rather than have them come to you. WHIN THERE ARE ONLY TEN NINUTES OF THE ALIOTED TIME LEFT, CHECK ON STUDENTS WHO HAVEN'T FINISHED TO :BEE IF THEY ARE HAVING ANY DIFFICULTY.
If students try to turn in their booklet and answer sheet when they finish, remind them to put their answer sheet inside thair booklet and to keep the booklet on their desk until you are ready to cullect them. Again, remind students who finish early to work quietly at their seat.
Attempt to start collecting the M. E.S. FIYE MINUTES BEFORE the alloted time is up. When getting ready to collect the M.E.S. from students, instruct them to now put their answer sheet on TOP of the booklet. Collect both the answer sheet and booklet from each student at the same time, in the reverse order used for distributing the. M.E.S. As you collect the M.E.S., CHECK EACH ANSWER SHEET to ascertaln that all appropriate spaces are filled in. Place the filled in answer sheets on the right side of your box and the booklets in their original place on the left. side of your box. Collect any pencils you have allowed students to use. If there are any students who still haven't finished, request the teacher's permission to allow them five more minutes to finish. THANK THE STUDENTS for their cooperation.
Place a class cover sheet on top of the answer sheets for that class. Insert new answer sheets in each of the booklets, making sure the booklets remaln in $A B A B A B$ etc. order. CIRCLE the appropriate identifying form letter ( $A$ or B ) on the new answer sheets you place in the booklets. Collect voth forms of the M.E.S. and answer sheets from the teacher. NAKE SURE the teacher has also completed the Nulticultural Objective Checklist. THANK THE TEACHER for her/his cooperation.

## MULTICULTUPAL ENVIRONMENT SURVEY

## CLASS COVER SHEET <br> 306 <br> AND

ADMINISTRATOR'S NARRATIVE SHEEI

```
CLASS
TOTAL OF STUDENTS
```

$\qquad$

```
* TAKING FORM A
* TAKING FORM B
DATE/TIME
```

Please provide below any information about happenings during administration of the M.E.S. In this classroom which youl feel would be important to krow ( student difficulties, student lllness, teacher absence, fire drlll, etc.) :

## DESCRIPTION OF VERBAL INSTRUCTIONS WHICH MES ADMINISTRATORS WERE REQUESTED TO USE

MES Administrators were requested to verbally remind students and teachers of the following:

1. All statements in the MES refer to what happens in the classroom and one should not respond to a statement based on only their personal agreement or disagreement with a statement.
2. Instead, individuals should respond to each statement based on what is true or false most of the time for most of the students. Most of the time means more than half of the time, and most of the students means over $50 \%$ of the students in their class.
3. After responding to each of the forty-five statements, students and teachers should check to make sure they have marked each of the forty-five columns on the answer sheet, and that no column has more than one mark.
4. If any statement describes something that hasn't been experienced in the classroom, individuals should mark it false, including statements which describe students enjoying certain activities. Students might hesitate to respond false to statements which describe students in a classroom liking to study about certain cultural groups. This hesitation is based on some students
not wanting to say they don't enjoy something they haven't had a chance to do. Nevertheless, students should be instructed to respond false to any statement which is not true for their classroom, regardless of the reason.
5. When students have difficulty responding true or false to a statement because in their classroom it is sometimes true and sometimes false, their response should be based on what tends to happen at least $51 \%$ of the time, as best they can remember. Students cannot skip any statement. They must respond $T$ or $F$ to each statement.

[^0]:    *The teacher in classroom no. 10 did not participate in the study.

